```
SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF ARIZONA
                                                                                                        APPEARANCES
                   IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF COCHISE
                                                                                      For Plaintiffs:
     JANE DOE I, et al.,
                                           No. S0200CV202000599
                                                                                                 Lynne M. Cadigan
Taylor Boren
CADIGAN LAW FIRM
                  Plaintiffs,
                                               Deposition of
                                                                                                 504 South Stone Avenue
                                                                                                 Tucson, Arizona 85701
                                            ROGER W. VAN KOMEN
     vs.
                                                                                                 Courtney Thom (Appearing by Zoom)
MANLY, STEWART & FINALDI
19100 Von Karman Avenue, Suite 800
Irvine, California 92612
Jant Shaurico Marrier
     THE CORPORATION OF THE
    PRESIDENT OF THE CHURCH OF)
JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY)
                                                                                      For Defendant Shaunice Warr:
     SAINTS, a Utah corporation)
                                                                                                 Anne Chapman
Kathleen Brody
                                                                                 10
     sole, et al.,
                                                                                 11
                                                                                                 MITCHELL STEIN CAREY CHAPMAN
                                                                                                 One Renaissance Square
2 North Central Avenue, Suite 1450
Phoenix, Arizona 85004
                 Defendants
                                                                                 12
                                                                                 13
                                                                                      For Defendant The Church of Jesus Christ of
                                                                                 14
                                                                                          Latter-Day Saints; John Herrod(except 5-6);
                                May 18, 2022
                                                                                           R. Kim Mauzy:
                                                                                 15
                      10:06 a.m. to 2:34 p.m. MDT
                                                                                                 William Maledon
                                                                                 16
                                                                                                 OSBORN MALEDON
                                                                                                 2929 North Central Avenue, Suite 210
                            Kirton & McConkie
                                                                                                 Phoenix, Arizona 85012-2793
                   50 East South Temple, Suite 400 Salt Lake City, Utah 84111
                                                                                                 Peter Schofield
Wade Woodard
                                                                                 18
                                                                                 19
                                                                                                 KIRTON & MCCONKIE
                                                                                                 2600 West Executive Parkway, Suite 400
                                                                                      Lehi, Utah 84043

For Defendant John Herrod, MD; Lenzner Medical Services (as to 5-6), (Appearing by Zoom):
                           Letitia L. Meredith
                                                                                 22
                   Registered Professional Reporter
                                                                                                 Michael Ryan
                   Certified Shorthand Reporter CA
                                                                                 23
                                                                                                 HOLDEN & ARMER
                                                                                                 4505 East Chandler Boulevard
Suite 210
                                                                                 24
                                                                                                 Phoenix, Arizona 85048
                                                                                 25
                                                                                                                                                           2
                                                                         1
                                                                                                 INDEX (Continued)
                     INDEX (Continued)
                                                                                        EXHIBITS
                                                                                                                           PAGE
 2
                                                                                  3
                                                                                        1 Amended Notice of Taking Videotaped
                                                                                                                                        10
        Also present: Marc Gaztambide, videographer
                                                                                         Deposition, six pages
 3
                     Sabrina Swaim, Cadigan Paralegal
                                                                                        2 Letter from The Presiding Bishopric,
                     Daisy Bustamante, Cadigan Paralegal
                                                                                          dated May 10, 1995, "A Telephone Help Line,"
 4
                                                                                          CHC000138, one page
 5
        EXAMINATION
                                                           PAGE
                                                                                        3 Responding To Abuse, Helps For
                                                                                                                                      58
 6
                                                         5
        By Mr. Boren
                                                                                          Ecclesiastical Leaders, Adams-17381 to
 7
                                                         178
        By Mr. Maledon
                                                                                          Adams-17390, three pages
 8
        By Mr. Boren
                                                       182
                                                                                        4 CHC Privilege Log, two pages
 9
10
        MARKED SECTIONS
                                                                                        5 Historical Membership Information, Adams,
                                                                                                                                       100
11
        Page, Line: 39, 8; 53, 25;
                                                                                 10
                                                                                         Paul Douglas, CHC-219 to CHC-220, two pages
                                                                                 11
                                                                                        6 Transcript Excerpt, July 16, 2014,
         147, 8; 159, 18; 161, 5
                                                                                         three pages
12
                                                                                 12
13
                                                                                        7 Objections to Plaintiff's 30(b)(6)
                                                                                 13
14
                                                                                          Deposition Notice to Defendant CHC,
                                                                                          four pages
1.5
                                                                                 14
16
                                                                                        8 Court Order, Hearing Date 05/13/2022
                                                                                                                                      121
                                                                                 15
17
                                                                                         two pages
                                                                                 16
                                                                                        9 Request for Documents, Pursuant to Rule 34, 168
18
                                                                                         From Representatives Designated for Rule
19
                                                                                        30(b)6 Deposition, six pages
10 Documents in Deponent's Binder, 162 pages 171
20
                                                                                 18
                                                                                 19
2.1
                                                                                 20
22
                                                                                 21
23
                                                                                 22
                                                                                 23
24
                                                                                 24
25
                                                                                 25
                                                                         3
                                                                                                                                                           4
```

Q. "Yes," "no"? PROCEEDINGS 2 2 Okay. So I probably don't need to spend a THE VIDEOGRAPHER: On record 10:06. 3 3 ROGER W. VAN KOMEN, ton of time going over that. What I will ask you, 4 4 called as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiffs, though, is if I do ask a question and you answer that having been duly sworn, was examined and testified as question, I'll presume that you understood that 6 follows: question. 7 **EXAMINATION** Is that fair? 8 8 BY MR. BOREN: A. Yes. 9 9 Q. Good morning, Mr. van Komen. Q. Okay. What is your full name? 1.0 1.0 A. Roger William van Komen. A. Good morning. 11 Q. My name is Taylor Boren. I represent the 11 Q. Okay. And what's your profession? 12 Plaintiffs in this matter. I'm joined by co-counsel 12 A. I'm a licensed mental health counselor. 13 Lynne Cadigan; Daisy Bustamante, a legal assistant 13 Q. Okay. And what are your licenses? 14 for our office; and Courtney Thom via Zoom from 14 A. Mental health counseling. 15 15 Manly, Stewart & Finaldi. Q. Is there a specific designation for that? 16 16 You've had your deposition taken before; Is it --17 17 A. It's -correct? 18 18 A. Yes. Q. LMFT? 19 Q. Okay. Roughly how many times have you had 19 A. It's LMHC, yes. 20 your deposition taken? 20 Q. Okay. So just an acronym for Licensed 21 21 A. Maybe a dozen. Mental Health --22 22 Q. Okay. So is it fair to say you're fairly A. That's correct. 2.3 23 familiar with the admonitions at the start: Don't Q. All right. And where did you attend 24 24 talk over each other -school? 25 25 A. Undergraduate work was University of Utah A. Yes. 5 6 1 1 and graduate work at the University of Illinois. Does your region at all overlap with 2 2 Q. And are you a licensed mental health Arizona? 3 practitioner only in Utah? 3 A. No. 4 A. In Utah and Florida. Q. Have you done any work with LDS Family 5 5 Q. Okay. And what is your current employment? Services for the Mormon community in Arizona? 6 6 A. I work with The Church of Jesus Christ of A. I began my career in Tucson, Arizona. 7 7 Q. Your career in The Church or your career as Latter-Day Saints Family Services. 8 8 Q. And that's also regarded as the LDS Family a licensed mental health practitioner? 9 9 Services? A. Both, actually. 10 10 Q. What position did you hold in Tucson? A. Historically, yes. 11 Q. Is that the operation -- the building 11 A. I was a counselor. 12 12 across the street at Joseph Smith Memorial? Q. Were you affiliated with any wards down in 13 13 the Tucson, Southern Arizona area? A. No. 14 14 Q. Where is it currently headquartered? A. I was. 1.5 15 A. In The Church Office Building. Q. And were you ever affiliated with the 16 16 Q. On Temple? **Bisbee Ward?** 17 17 A. At 50 East North Temple. MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. 18 18 Q. Okay. And what is your position there? A. How do you mean "affiliated with"? 19 19 A. I'm actually the regional manager for the Q. Did you attend any services at the 20 southeast region for Family Services. 20 Bisbee Ward? 21 21 Q. And what states are included in the A. No. 22 22 southeast region? Q. Is there a definition of "affiliated" that 2.3 A. Florida, Georgia, North and South Carolina. 23 would touch on your time at the Bisbee Ward? 24 Q. Do you run any operations that affect --24 MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. 25 strike that. 25 Q. Did you have any relationship with the 7 8

1	Bisbee Ward?	¹ A. I have been done a deposition for
2	A. Professionally as they may have referred	The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, yes.
3	clients, members for counseling to Family Services.	Q. Was it as a 30(b)6 speaking on specific
4	Q. And what years was that?	4 categories of information?
5	A. 1983 to 1990.	5 A. Yes.
6		A. 165.
7	Q. But you've never attended services at the	Q. Oray. And in what case was that:
	Bisbee Ward?	A. I don't recail.
8	A. No.	8 Q. Did you ever testify in a case involving
9	Q. Were you affiliated with the	⁹ the Mormon church in West Virginia, specifically
10	Sierra Vista Stake?	10 Berkeley County?
11	A. Again, professionally.	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
12	Q. Were you a member of the	¹² A. I frankly don't recall.
13	Sierra Vista Stake?	13 Q. But if you did testify, it's your
14	A. No.	recollection that you were or were not in a 30(b)6
15	Q. Which stake were you a member of?	15 capacity?
16	A. The Tucson Stake and the Tucson East Stake.	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
17	Q. Between 1983 and 1990 did you ever interact	A. I'm not sure how you mean that.
18	John Herrod?	Q. You just remember you might have testified?
19	A. No.	¹⁹ A. I might have testified.
20		
21	Q. What about Kim Mauzy?	Q. Okay. All right. Thi going to provide you
	A. No.	with what i'm going to mark as Exhibit 1. This is
22	Q. Have you been designated as a 30(b)6 or	the Amended Notice of Taking Videotaped Deposition
23	something similar like a PMQ or PMK in a case	23 for the 30(b)6.
24	involving the Mormon church before?	(Deposition Exhibit 1 is marked.)
25	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	²⁵ Q. Have you seen this document before?
		10
	9	10
1	A. I believe I have.	person to speak as the 30(b)6 on these six categories
2		person to speak as the ob(b)o on these six categories
3	Q. Okay. And are you aware that these are the	loudy:
	categories for which you've been presented by	WIK. WALLDON. Object to the form.
4	The Church as the 30(b)6 deponent today?	A. 1 - 1 can say that I can speak to these
5	A. Yes.	⁵ items.
6	Q. Okay. What did you do to prepare for these	6 Q. And you're aware that, when you're speaking
7	six categories today?	today, you're speaking on behalf Defendant LDS Church
8	 A. I reviewed recollection of the 	8 in this lawsuit; correct?
9	Abuse Help Line creation. I reviewed the Complaint	⁹ A. Yes.
10	in this matter. I reviewed some of the Handbook	10 Q. And that your testimony binds
11	items relating to abuse, and some of the websites	11 The LDS Church as though we were deposing
12	that The Church has also relating to abuse and the	12 The LDS Church in a chair
13	Help Line.	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
14	Q. Did you review any deposition testimony?	Q as to these categories?
15	A. Not that I recall.	¹⁵ A. I am not aware of that term "binding."
16	Q. And that would include both deposition	Q. But you know you speak on behalf The Church
17	testimony in this case as well as deposition	
18	testimony from other cases; correct?	17 today? 18 A. Yes.
19		Λ. 163.
20	A. Correct.	Q. Can you think of anyone who would be more
	Q. Why do you believe you were chosen as the	qualified to speak on behalf of the Adams family than
21	30(b)6 for these six categories?	21 you today?
22	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
23	A. I don't know the rationale behind the	A. I am not familiar with that.
24	choice.	Q. Did you speak aside from counsel, did
25	Q. Okay. Do you believe you're the proper	you speak with anybody in preparation for today's
	11	12
	<u> </u>	1

¹ deposition?	¹ Are you qualified to speak on behalf of
² A. No.	this category regarding the Help Line today?
Q. Okay. Did you speak with anybody who is a	³ MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
4 member of the Bisbee Ward in preparation for today's	⁴ A. I don't know what you mean "qualified."
5 deposition?	5 Q. Are you familiar with the Abuse Help Line?
6 A. No.	⁶ A. Yes.
Q. Okay. And did you speak with any	Q. Were you at all a part of the Help Line's
8 individual, without naming names at the moment, who	8 creation?
9 attended Paul Adams's disciplinary council hearing in	⁹ A. No.
preparation for today's deposition?	Q. Okay. When was the LDS Help Line created?
MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	¹¹ A. In 1995.
¹² A. No.	12 Q. Okay. Did you do anything in particular to
Q. Did you speak with anybody from	prepare for this category?
The First Presidency in preparation for today's	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
deposition?	A. I reviewed the letter announcing the
16 A. No.	creation of the Help Line and the policy regarding
Q. Did you speak with anybody at	the Help Line.
LDS Family Services in preparation for today's	Q. And the policy is in a handbook, I presume?
deposition?	19 A. Yes.
²⁰ A. No.	Q. Do you know which year that handbook was
Q. Okay. Category Number 1 in this document	²¹ released?
is "The Abuse Help Line, formerly and/or currently	A. I do not know the year of the handbook.
at: 1-800-453-3860, [extension] 1911, or its	Q. Do you know whether or not it was the
subsequent form/call line" It designates	24 2010 Handbook?
25 subcategories.	A. I have seen the 2010 Handbook before.
Subcategories.	A. Thave seen the 2010 Handbook before.
13	14
¹ O. Are you familiar with any changes in	1 A. Not that I'm aware of
Q. 740 you familiar with any onangoom	A. Not that I'm aware of.
policies regarding the Help Line from 2010 to	2 Q. Were there any preceding events that led to
 policies regarding the Help Line from 2010 to present? 	2 Q. Were there any preceding events that led to the creation of the Help Line?
 policies regarding the Help Line from 2010 to present? A. No. 	Q. Were there any preceding events that led to the creation of the Help Line? A. From what I understand, it came out of the
 policies regarding the Help Line from 2010 to present? A. No. Q. Okay. Are you familiar with any policies 	Q. Were there any preceding events that led to the creation of the Help Line? A. From what I understand, it came out of the recognition that many states had created mandatory
 policies regarding the Help Line from 2010 to present? A. No. Q. Okay. Are you familiar with any policies regarding the Help Line that have changed from its 	Q. Were there any preceding events that led to the creation of the Help Line? A. From what I understand, it came out of the recognition that many states had created mandatory reporting requirements for child abuse, that the
policies regarding the Help Line from 2010 to present? A. No. Okay. Are you familiar with any policies regarding the Help Line that have changed from its creation to 2010?	Q. Were there any preceding events that led to the creation of the Help Line? A. From what I understand, it came out of the recognition that many states had created mandatory reporting requirements for child abuse, that the various states were not uniform in their approach to
policies regarding the Help Line from 2010 to present? A. No. Q. Okay. Are you familiar with any policies regarding the Help Line that have changed from its creation to 2010? A. I am not aware of any.	Q. Were there any preceding events that led to the creation of the Help Line? A. From what I understand, it came out of the recognition that many states had created mandatory reporting requirements for child abuse, that the various states were not uniform in their approach to reporting requirements; and therefore, it was deemed
policies regarding the Help Line from 2010 to present? A. No. Okay. Are you familiar with any policies regarding the Help Line that have changed from its creation to 2010? A. I am not aware of any. Q. I may today refer to it as "the Help Line"	Q. Were there any preceding events that led to the creation of the Help Line? A. From what I understand, it came out of the recognition that many states had created mandatory reporting requirements for child abuse, that the various states were not uniform in their approach to reporting requirements; and therefore, it was deemed appropriate for The Church to be able to provide
policies regarding the Help Line from 2010 to present? A. No. Q. Okay. Are you familiar with any policies regarding the Help Line that have changed from its creation to 2010? A. I am not aware of any. Q. I may today refer to it as "the Help Line" or the "Hotline." I'm not trying to distinguish	Q. Were there any preceding events that led to the creation of the Help Line? A. From what I understand, it came out of the recognition that many states had created mandatory reporting requirements for child abuse, that the various states were not uniform in their approach to reporting requirements; and therefore, it was deemed appropriate for The Church to be able to provide appropriate counsel to leaders bishops and
policies regarding the Help Line from 2010 to present? A. No. Q. Okay. Are you familiar with any policies regarding the Help Line that have changed from its creation to 2010? A. I am not aware of any. Q. I may today refer to it as "the Help Line" or the "Hotline." I'm not trying to distinguish anything, but I want to confirm with you that you'll	Q. Were there any preceding events that led to the creation of the Help Line? A. From what I understand, it came out of the recognition that many states had created mandatory reporting requirements for child abuse, that the various states were not uniform in their approach to reporting requirements; and therefore, it was deemed appropriate for The Church to be able to provide appropriate counsel to leaders bishops and stake presidents to help them to understand what
policies regarding the Help Line from 2010 to present? A. No. Q. Okay. Are you familiar with any policies regarding the Help Line that have changed from its creation to 2010? A. I am not aware of any. Q. I may today refer to it as "the Help Line" or the "Hotline." I'm not trying to distinguish anything, but I want to confirm with you that you'll know that we're still talking about this 1-800 number	Q. Were there any preceding events that led to the creation of the Help Line? A. From what I understand, it came out of the recognition that many states had created mandatory reporting requirements for child abuse, that the various states were not uniform in their approach to reporting requirements; and therefore, it was deemed appropriate for The Church to be able to provide appropriate counsel to leaders bishops and stake presidents to help them to understand what their duty is to report child abuse.
policies regarding the Help Line from 2010 to present? A. No. O. Okay. Are you familiar with any policies regarding the Help Line that have changed from its creation to 2010? A. I am not aware of any. Q. I may today refer to it as "the Help Line" or the "Hotline." I'm not trying to distinguish anything, but I want to confirm with you that you'll know that we're still talking about this 1-800 number if I refer to it as either.	Q. Were there any preceding events that led to the creation of the Help Line? A. From what I understand, it came out of the recognition that many states had created mandatory reporting requirements for child abuse, that the various states were not uniform in their approach to reporting requirements; and therefore, it was deemed appropriate for The Church to be able to provide appropriate counsel to leaders bishops and stake presidents to help them to understand what their duty is to report child abuse. Q. Whose idea was the Help Line, its creation?
policies regarding the Help Line from 2010 to present? A. No. Q. Okay. Are you familiar with any policies regarding the Help Line that have changed from its creation to 2010? A. I am not aware of any. Q. I may today refer to it as "the Help Line" or the "Hotline." I'm not trying to distinguish anything, but I want to confirm with you that you'll know that we're still talking about this 1-800 number if I refer to it as either. Is that okay with you?	Q. Were there any preceding events that led to the creation of the Help Line? A. From what I understand, it came out of the recognition that many states had created mandatory reporting requirements for child abuse, that the various states were not uniform in their approach to reporting requirements; and therefore, it was deemed appropriate for The Church to be able to provide appropriate counsel to leaders bishops and stake presidents to help them to understand what their duty is to report child abuse. Q. Whose idea was the Help Line, its creation? A. I am not sure exactly who originated the
policies regarding the Help Line from 2010 to present? A. No. Q. Okay. Are you familiar with any policies regarding the Help Line that have changed from its creation to 2010? A. I am not aware of any. Q. I may today refer to it as "the Help Line" or the "Hotline." I'm not trying to distinguish anything, but I want to confirm with you that you'll know that we're still talking about this 1-800 number if I refer to it as either. Is that okay with you? A. That's fine.	Q. Were there any preceding events that led to the creation of the Help Line? A. From what I understand, it came out of the recognition that many states had created mandatory reporting requirements for child abuse, that the various states were not uniform in their approach to reporting requirements; and therefore, it was deemed appropriate for The Church to be able to provide appropriate counsel to leaders bishops and stake presidents to help them to understand what their duty is to report child abuse. Q. Whose idea was the Help Line, its creation? A. I am not sure exactly who originated the idea.
policies regarding the Help Line from 2010 to present? A. No. Q. Okay. Are you familiar with any policies regarding the Help Line that have changed from its creation to 2010? A. I am not aware of any. Q. I may today refer to it as "the Help Line" or the "Hotline." I'm not trying to distinguish anything, but I want to confirm with you that you'll know that we're still talking about this 1-800 number if I refer to it as either. Is that okay with you? A. That's fine. Q. Okay. That is, unless there is something	Q. Were there any preceding events that led to the creation of the Help Line? A. From what I understand, it came out of the recognition that many states had created mandatory reporting requirements for child abuse, that the various states were not uniform in their approach to reporting requirements; and therefore, it was deemed appropriate for The Church to be able to provide appropriate counsel to leaders bishops and stake presidents to help them to understand what their duty is to report child abuse. Q. Whose idea was the Help Line, its creation? A. I am not sure exactly who originated the idea. Q. Who wrote the letter announcing the
policies regarding the Help Line from 2010 to present? A. No. Q. Okay. Are you familiar with any policies regarding the Help Line that have changed from its creation to 2010? A. I am not aware of any. Q. I may today refer to it as "the Help Line" or the "Hotline." I'm not trying to distinguish anything, but I want to confirm with you that you'll know that we're still talking about this 1-800 number if I refer to it as either. Is that okay with you? A. That's fine. Q. Okay. That is, unless there is something separate in The LDS Church that is the "hotline"	Q. Were there any preceding events that led to the creation of the Help Line? A. From what I understand, it came out of the recognition that many states had created mandatory reporting requirements for child abuse, that the various states were not uniform in their approach to reporting requirements; and therefore, it was deemed appropriate for The Church to be able to provide appropriate counsel to leaders bishops and stake presidents to help them to understand what their duty is to report child abuse. Q. Whose idea was the Help Line, its creation? A. I am not sure exactly who originated the idea. Q. Who wrote the letter announcing the creation of the Help Line in '95 that you indicated
policies regarding the Help Line from 2010 to present? A. No. Q. Okay. Are you familiar with any policies regarding the Help Line that have changed from its creation to 2010? A. I am not aware of any. Q. I may today refer to it as "the Help Line" or the "Hotline." I'm not trying to distinguish anything, but I want to confirm with you that you'll know that we're still talking about this 1-800 number if I refer to it as either. Is that okay with you? A. That's fine. Q. Okay. That is, unless there is something separate in The LDS Church that is the "hotline" versus the "Help Line." It's my understanding that	Q. Were there any preceding events that led to the creation of the Help Line? A. From what I understand, it came out of the recognition that many states had created mandatory reporting requirements for child abuse, that the various states were not uniform in their approach to reporting requirements; and therefore, it was deemed appropriate for The Church to be able to provide appropriate counsel to leaders bishops and stake presidents to help them to understand what their duty is to report child abuse. Q. Whose idea was the Help Line, its creation? A. I am not sure exactly who originated the idea. Q. Who wrote the letter announcing the creation of the Help Line in '95 that you indicated that you reviewed before today?
policies regarding the Help Line from 2010 to present? A. No. Q. Okay. Are you familiar with any policies regarding the Help Line that have changed from its creation to 2010? A. I am not aware of any. Q. I may today refer to it as "the Help Line" or the "Hotline." I'm not trying to distinguish anything, but I want to confirm with you that you'll know that we're still talking about this 1-800 number if I refer to it as either. Is that okay with you? A. That's fine. Q. Okay. That is, unless there is something separate in The LDS Church that is the "hotline" versus the "Help Line." It's my understanding that that's not the case.	Q. Were there any preceding events that led to the creation of the Help Line? A. From what I understand, it came out of the recognition that many states had created mandatory reporting requirements for child abuse, that the various states were not uniform in their approach to reporting requirements; and therefore, it was deemed appropriate for The Church to be able to provide appropriate counsel to leaders bishops and stake presidents to help them to understand what their duty is to report child abuse. Q. Whose idea was the Help Line, its creation? A. I am not sure exactly who originated the idea. Q. Who wrote the letter announcing the creation of the Help Line in '95 that you indicated that you reviewed before today? A. As I recall, it was The Presiding Bishopric
policies regarding the Help Line from 2010 to present? A. No. Q. Okay. Are you familiar with any policies regarding the Help Line that have changed from its creation to 2010? A. I am not aware of any. Q. I may today refer to it as "the Help Line" or the "Hotline." I'm not trying to distinguish anything, but I want to confirm with you that you'll know that we're still talking about this 1-800 number if I refer to it as either. Is that okay with you? A. That's fine. Q. Okay. That is, unless there is something separate in The LDS Church that is the "hotline" versus the "Help Line." It's my understanding that that's not the case. Is that your understanding as well?	Q. Were there any preceding events that led to the creation of the Help Line? A. From what I understand, it came out of the recognition that many states had created mandatory reporting requirements for child abuse, that the various states were not uniform in their approach to reporting requirements; and therefore, it was deemed appropriate for The Church to be able to provide appropriate counsel to leaders bishops and stake presidents to help them to understand what their duty is to report child abuse. Q. Whose idea was the Help Line, its creation? A. I am not sure exactly who originated the idea. Q. Who wrote the letter announcing the creation of the Help Line in '95 that you indicated that you reviewed before today? A. As I recall, it was The Presiding Bishopric in place at that time.
policies regarding the Help Line from 2010 to present? A. No. Q. Okay. Are you familiar with any policies regarding the Help Line that have changed from its creation to 2010? A. I am not aware of any. Q. I may today refer to it as "the Help Line" or the "Hotline." I'm not trying to distinguish anything, but I want to confirm with you that you'll know that we're still talking about this 1-800 number if I refer to it as either. Is that okay with you? A. That's fine. Q. Okay. That is, unless there is something separate in The LDS Church that is the "hotline" versus the "Help Line." It's my understanding that that's not the case. Is that your understanding as well? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	Q. Were there any preceding events that led to the creation of the Help Line? A. From what I understand, it came out of the recognition that many states had created mandatory reporting requirements for child abuse, that the various states were not uniform in their approach to reporting requirements; and therefore, it was deemed appropriate for The Church to be able to provide appropriate counsel to leaders bishops and stake presidents to help them to understand what their duty is to report child abuse. Q. Whose idea was the Help Line, its creation? A. I am not sure exactly who originated the idea. Q. Who wrote the letter announcing the creation of the Help Line in '95 that you indicated that you reviewed before today? A. As I recall, it was The Presiding Bishopric at that Q. And who was The Presiding Bishopric at that
policies regarding the Help Line from 2010 to present? A. No. Q. Okay. Are you familiar with any policies regarding the Help Line that have changed from its creation to 2010? A. I am not aware of any. Q. I may today refer to it as "the Help Line" or the "Hotline." I'm not trying to distinguish anything, but I want to confirm with you that you'll know that we're still talking about this 1-800 number if I refer to it as either. Is that okay with you? A. That's fine. Q. Okay. That is, unless there is something separate in The LDS Church that is the "hotline" versus the "Help Line." It's my understanding that that's not the case. Is that your understanding as well? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. The Help Line is the Abuse Help Line that I	Q. Were there any preceding events that led to the creation of the Help Line? A. From what I understand, it came out of the recognition that many states had created mandatory reporting requirements for child abuse, that the various states were not uniform in their approach to reporting requirements; and therefore, it was deemed appropriate for The Church to be able to provide appropriate counsel to leaders bishops and stake presidents to help them to understand what their duty is to report child abuse. Q. Whose idea was the Help Line, its creation? A. I am not sure exactly who originated the idea. Q. Who wrote the letter announcing the creation of the Help Line in '95 that you indicated that you reviewed before today? A. As I recall, it was The Presiding Bishopric in place at that time. Q. And who was The Presiding Bishopric at that time, if you recall?
policies regarding the Help Line from 2010 to present? A. No. Q. Okay. Are you familiar with any policies regarding the Help Line that have changed from its creation to 2010? A. I am not aware of any. Q. I may today refer to it as "the Help Line" or the "Hotline." I'm not trying to distinguish anything, but I want to confirm with you that you'll know that we're still talking about this 1-800 number if I refer to it as either. Is that okay with you? A. That's fine. Q. Okay. That is, unless there is something separate in The LDS Church that is the "hotline" versus the "Help Line." It's my understanding that that's not the case. Is that your understanding as well? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. The Help Line is the Abuse Help Line that I know of.	Q. Were there any preceding events that led to the creation of the Help Line? A. From what I understand, it came out of the recognition that many states had created mandatory reporting requirements for child abuse, that the various states were not uniform in their approach to reporting requirements; and therefore, it was deemed appropriate for The Church to be able to provide appropriate counsel to leaders bishops and stake presidents to help them to understand what their duty is to report child abuse. Q. Whose idea was the Help Line, its creation? A. I am not sure exactly who originated the idea. Q. Who wrote the letter announcing the creation of the Help Line in '95 that you indicated that you reviewed before today? A. As I recall, it was The Presiding Bishopric in place at that time. Q. And who was The Presiding Bishopric at that time, if you recall? A. I can actually look at that because I can't
policies regarding the Help Line from 2010 to present? A. No. Q. Okay. Are you familiar with any policies regarding the Help Line that have changed from its creation to 2010? A. I am not aware of any. Q. I may today refer to it as "the Help Line" or the "Hotline." I'm not trying to distinguish anything, but I want to confirm with you that you'll know that we're still talking about this 1-800 number if I refer to it as either. Is that okay with you? A. That's fine. Q. Okay. That is, unless there is something separate in The LDS Church that is the "hotline" versus the "Help Line." It's my understanding that that's not the case. Is that your understanding as well? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. The Help Line is the Abuse Help Line that I know of. Q. Okay. Perfect. Has the number changed	Q. Were there any preceding events that led to the creation of the Help Line? A. From what I understand, it came out of the recognition that many states had created mandatory reporting requirements for child abuse, that the various states were not uniform in their approach to reporting requirements; and therefore, it was deemed appropriate for The Church to be able to provide appropriate counsel to leaders bishops and stake presidents to help them to understand what their duty is to report child abuse. Q. Whose idea was the Help Line, its creation? A. I am not sure exactly who originated the idea. Q. Who wrote the letter announcing the creation of the Help Line in '95 that you indicated that you reviewed before today? A. As I recall, it was The Presiding Bishopric in place at that time. Q. And who was The Presiding Bishopric at that time, if you recall? A. I can actually look at that because I can't remember offhand.
policies regarding the Help Line from 2010 to present? A. No. Q. Okay. Are you familiar with any policies regarding the Help Line that have changed from its creation to 2010? A. I am not aware of any. Q. I may today refer to it as "the Help Line" or the "Hotline." I'm not trying to distinguish anything, but I want to confirm with you that you'll know that we're still talking about this 1-800 number if I refer to it as either. Is that okay with you? A. That's fine. Q. Okay. That is, unless there is something separate in The LDS Church that is the "hotline" versus the "Help Line." It's my understanding that that's not the case. Is that your understanding as well? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. The Help Line is the Abuse Help Line that I know of.	Q. Were there any preceding events that led to the creation of the Help Line? A. From what I understand, it came out of the recognition that many states had created mandatory reporting requirements for child abuse, that the various states were not uniform in their approach to reporting requirements; and therefore, it was deemed appropriate for The Church to be able to provide appropriate counsel to leaders bishops and stake presidents to help them to understand what their duty is to report child abuse. Q. Whose idea was the Help Line, its creation? A. I am not sure exactly who originated the idea. Q. Who wrote the letter announcing the creation of the Help Line in '95 that you indicated that you reviewed before today? A. As I recall, it was The Presiding Bishopric in place at that time. Q. And who was The Presiding Bishopric at that time, if you recall? A. I can actually look at that because I can't

1	and Richard C. Edgley.	Q. So when the phone rings when somebody
2	Q. And for reference, which document are you	² calls the Help Line number and it rings through,
3	looking at?	where does that phone ring to?
4	A. I'm looking at the letter dated May 10th,	A. Now it rings to Kirton McConkie.
5	1995.	5 Q. Starting when?
6	Q. Okay. I'd like to mark that as Exhibit 2,	6 MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
7	if you could provide that to the court reporter.	Q. You said, "Now it rings." Starting when?
8	(Deposition Exhibit 2 is marked.)	8 A. Starting when how do you mean?
9	Q. While we're waiting for that, where is the	Q. Is there a reason you said "now it rings to
10	Help Line located?	10 Kirton McConkie"?
11	A. The Help Line is located wherever the	A. Yes. The phone calls now go to
12	people are who answer the calls.	Kirton McConkie, and they answer the phone and
13	Q. So if I call is this a new creation with	respond.
14	Zoom in light of COVID? Or is this something that's	Q. Who at Kirton McConkie answers the phone?
15	been in the works for a while?	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
16	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	A. I am not sure exactly who answers that
17	Q. When you say it's "wherever they're	phone.
18	located," I'm wondering if you're being glib or	18 Q. I'd like to point out that in the
19	you're letting me know that people are answering from	deposition Notice it says here specifically calls
20	all across various areas?	of or an expert strike that.
21	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	for an expert – strike that.
22	A. The Help Line is answered by individuals	it cans for a 30(b)o person to be provided
23	who may be at The Church Office Building, or it may	on the structure of the interpretation, including interpretation
24	,	tima parties of marviadais operating, using, unaror
25	be answered by other people who are on call, and they	 answering theHelp Line; the identity of the employer(s), agent(s), volunteer(s), entity/entities,
20	may be located in other parts of the country.	employer(s), agent(s), volunteer(s), entity/entities,
	17	18
1	and/or third parties operating theHelp Line"	privilege log, but I am not entirely certain whether
2	Are you prepared to speak on this today?	that's everybody. We'll return to this in just a
2	Are you prepared to speak on this today? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	that's everybody. We'll return to this in just a moment.
2 3 4	Are you prepared to speak on this today? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I can speak to many of those individuals	that's everybody. We'll return to this in just a moment. When the bishop calls the Help Line, who is
2 3 4 5	Are you prepared to speak on this today? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I can speak to many of those individuals who participate on the Help Line.	that's everybody. We'll return to this in just a moment. When the bishop calls the Help Line, who is the first person to pick up the phone?
2 3 4 5 6	Are you prepared to speak on this today? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I can speak to many of those individuals who participate on the Help Line. Q. Right. I'm asking are you categorically	that's everybody. We'll return to this in just a moment. When the bishop calls the Help Line, who is the first person to pick up the phone? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Are you prepared to speak on this today? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I can speak to many of those individuals who participate on the Help Line. Q. Right. I'm asking are you categorically prepared to speak on this issue?	that's everybody. We'll return to this in just a moment. When the bishop calls the Help Line, who is the first person to pick up the phone? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I presume it is an attorney who answers
2 3 4 5 6	Are you prepared to speak on this today? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I can speak to many of those individuals who participate on the Help Line. Q. Right. I'm asking are you categorically prepared to speak on this issue? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	that's everybody. We'll return to this in just a moment. When the bishop calls the Help Line, who is the first person to pick up the phone? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I presume it is an attorney who answers those calls.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Are you prepared to speak on this today? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I can speak to many of those individuals who participate on the Help Line. Q. Right. I'm asking are you categorically prepared to speak on this issue? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. Not part of it but are you prepared to	that's everybody. We'll return to this in just a moment. When the bishop calls the Help Line, who is the first person to pick up the phone? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I presume it is an attorney who answers those calls. Q. Why do you say "presume"?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Are you prepared to speak on this today? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I can speak to many of those individuals who participate on the Help Line. Q. Right. I'm asking are you categorically prepared to speak on this issue? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	that's everybody. We'll return to this in just a moment. When the bishop calls the Help Line, who is the first person to pick up the phone? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I presume it is an attorney who answers those calls.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Are you prepared to speak on this today? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I can speak to many of those individuals who participate on the Help Line. Q. Right. I'm asking are you categorically prepared to speak on this issue? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. Not part of it but are you prepared to	that's everybody. We'll return to this in just a moment. When the bishop calls the Help Line, who is the first person to pick up the phone? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I presume it is an attorney who answers those calls. Q. Why do you say "presume"?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Are you prepared to speak on this today? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I can speak to many of those individuals who participate on the Help Line. Q. Right. I'm asking are you categorically prepared to speak on this issue? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. Not part of it but are you prepared to speak on this issue as it was noticed to	that's everybody. We'll return to this in just a moment. When the bishop calls the Help Line, who is the first person to pick up the phone? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I presume it is an attorney who answers those calls. Q. Why do you say "presume"? A. Because I am not on those calls when they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Are you prepared to speak on this today? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I can speak to many of those individuals who participate on the Help Line. Q. Right. I'm asking are you categorically prepared to speak on this issue? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. Not part of it but are you prepared to speak on this issue as it was noticed to The LDS Church?	that's everybody. We'll return to this in just a moment. When the bishop calls the Help Line, who is the first person to pick up the phone? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I presume it is an attorney who answers those calls. Q. Why do you say "presume"? A. Because I am not on those calls when they come in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Are you prepared to speak on this today? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I can speak to many of those individuals who participate on the Help Line. Q. Right. I'm asking are you categorically prepared to speak on this issue? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. Not part of it but are you prepared to speak on this issue as it was noticed to The LDS Church? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	that's everybody. We'll return to this in just a moment. When the bishop calls the Help Line, who is the first person to pick up the phone? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I presume it is an attorney who answers those calls. Q. Why do you say "presume"? A. Because I am not on those calls when they come in Q. You're designated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Are you prepared to speak on this today? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I can speak to many of those individuals who participate on the Help Line. Q. Right. I'm asking are you categorically prepared to speak on this issue? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. Not part of it but are you prepared to speak on this issue as it was noticed to The LDS Church? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I can speak to job title, licensing requirements.	that's everybody. We'll return to this in just a moment. When the bishop calls the Help Line, who is the first person to pick up the phone? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I presume it is an attorney who answers those calls. Q. Why do you say "presume"? A. Because I am not on those calls when they come in Q. You're designated A. Or a member of Family Services.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Are you prepared to speak on this today? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I can speak to many of those individuals who participate on the Help Line. Q. Right. I'm asking are you categorically prepared to speak on this issue? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. Not part of it but are you prepared to speak on this issue as it was noticed to The LDS Church? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I can speak to job title, licensing requirements. Q. Is there anything you are not prepared to	that's everybody. We'll return to this in just a moment. When the bishop calls the Help Line, who is the first person to pick up the phone? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I presume it is an attorney who answers those calls. Q. Why do you say "presume"? A. Because I am not on those calls when they come in Q. You're designated A. Or a member of Family Services. Q. Right. You're designated today as a mouthpiece for The Church on this category. I'm not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Are you prepared to speak on this today? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I can speak to many of those individuals who participate on the Help Line. Q. Right. I'm asking are you categorically prepared to speak on this issue? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. Not part of it but are you prepared to speak on this issue as it was noticed to The LDS Church? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I can speak to job title, licensing requirements. Q. Is there anything you are not prepared to speak on today in this category?	that's everybody. We'll return to this in just a moment. When the bishop calls the Help Line, who is the first person to pick up the phone? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I presume it is an attorney who answers those calls. Q. Why do you say "presume"? A. Because I am not on those calls when they come in Q. You're designated A. Or a member of Family Services. Q. Right. You're designated today as a mouthpiece for The Church on this category. I'm not asking for your presumptions. I'm asking for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Are you prepared to speak on this today? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I can speak to many of those individuals who participate on the Help Line. Q. Right. I'm asking are you categorically prepared to speak on this issue? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. Not part of it but are you prepared to speak on this issue as it was noticed to The LDS Church? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I can speak to job title, licensing requirements. Q. Is there anything you are not prepared to speak on today in this category? A. I cannot give you the exact names of all	that's everybody. We'll return to this in just a moment. When the bishop calls the Help Line, who is the first person to pick up the phone? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I presume it is an attorney who answers those calls. Q. Why do you say "presume"? A. Because I am not on those calls when they come in Q. You're designated A. Or a member of Family Services. Q. Right. You're designated today as a mouthpiece for The Church on this category. I'm not asking for your presumptions. I'm asking for information on what it is you know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Are you prepared to speak on this today? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I can speak to many of those individuals who participate on the Help Line. Q. Right. I'm asking are you categorically prepared to speak on this issue? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. Not part of it but are you prepared to speak on this issue as it was noticed to The LDS Church? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I can speak to job title, licensing requirements. Q. Is there anything you are not prepared to speak on today in this category? A. I cannot give you the exact names of all the individuals who answer the phone.	that's everybody. We'll return to this in just a moment. When the bishop calls the Help Line, who is the first person to pick up the phone? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I presume it is an attorney who answers those calls. Q. Why do you say "presume"? A. Because I am not on those calls when they come in Q. You're designated A. Or a member of Family Services. Q. Right. You're designated today as a mouthpiece for The Church on this category. I'm not asking for your presumptions. I'm asking for information on what it is you know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Are you prepared to speak on this today? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I can speak to many of those individuals who participate on the Help Line. Q. Right. I'm asking are you categorically prepared to speak on this issue? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. Not part of it but are you prepared to speak on this issue as it was noticed to The LDS Church? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I can speak to job title, licensing requirements. Q. Is there anything you are not prepared to speak on today in this category? A. I cannot give you the exact names of all the individuals who answer the phone. Q. Why is that?	that's everybody. We'll return to this in just a moment. When the bishop calls the Help Line, who is the first person to pick up the phone? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I presume it is an attorney who answers those calls. Q. Why do you say "presume"? A. Because I am not on those calls when they come in Q. You're designated A. Or a member of Family Services. Q. Right. You're designated today as a mouthpiece for The Church on this category. I'm not asking for your presumptions. I'm asking for information on what it is you know. So with that in mind, I'm going to ask what is the job title of the individual who answered the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Are you prepared to speak on this today? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I can speak to many of those individuals who participate on the Help Line. Q. Right. I'm asking are you categorically prepared to speak on this issue? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. Not part of it but are you prepared to speak on this issue as it was noticed to The LDS Church? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I can speak to job title, licensing requirements. Q. Is there anything you are not prepared to speak on today in this category? A. I cannot give you the exact names of all the individuals who answer the phone. Q. Why is that? A. I do not know all the receptionists who may	that's everybody. We'll return to this in just a moment. When the bishop calls the Help Line, who is the first person to pick up the phone? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I presume it is an attorney who answers those calls. Q. Why do you say "presume"? A. Because I am not on those calls when they come in Q. You're designated A. Or a member of Family Services. Q. Right. You're designated today as a mouthpiece for The Church on this category. I'm not asking for your presumptions. I'm asking for information on what it is you know. So with that in mind, I'm going to ask what is the job title of the individual who answered the Help Line when John Herrod called for the first time?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Are you prepared to speak on this today? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I can speak to many of those individuals who participate on the Help Line. Q. Right. I'm asking are you categorically prepared to speak on this issue? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. Not part of it but are you prepared to speak on this issue as it was noticed to The LDS Church? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I can speak to job title, licensing requirements. Q. Is there anything you are not prepared to speak on today in this category? A. I cannot give you the exact names of all the individuals who answer the phone. Q. Why is that? A. I do not know all the receptionists who may answer at Kirton McConkie or if the line goes	that's everybody. We'll return to this in just a moment. When the bishop calls the Help Line, who is the first person to pick up the phone? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I presume it is an attorney who answers those calls. Q. Why do you say "presume"? A. Because I am not on those calls when they come in Q. You're designated A. Or a member of Family Services. Q. Right. You're designated today as a mouthpiece for The Church on this category. I'm not asking for your presumptions. I'm asking for information on what it is you know. So with that in mind, I'm going to ask what is the job title of the individual who answered the Help Line when John Herrod called for the first time? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Are you prepared to speak on this today? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I can speak to many of those individuals who participate on the Help Line. Q. Right. I'm asking are you categorically prepared to speak on this issue? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. Not part of it but are you prepared to speak on this issue as it was noticed to The LDS Church? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I can speak to job title, licensing requirements. Q. Is there anything you are not prepared to speak on today in this category? A. I cannot give you the exact names of all the individuals who answer the phone. Q. Why is that? A. I do not know all the receptionists who may answer at Kirton McConkie or if the line goes directly to attorneys immediately, and I believe you	that's everybody. We'll return to this in just a moment. When the bishop calls the Help Line, who is the first person to pick up the phone? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I presume it is an attorney who answers those calls. Q. Why do you say "presume"? A. Because I am not on those calls when they come in Q. You're designated A. Or a member of Family Services. Q. Right. You're designated today as a mouthpiece for The Church on this category. I'm not asking for your presumptions. I'm asking for information on what it is you know. So with that in mind, I'm going to ask what is the job title of the individual who answered the Help Line when John Herrod called for the first time? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. First person to answer the call, all we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Are you prepared to speak on this today? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I can speak to many of those individuals who participate on the Help Line. Q. Right. I'm asking are you categorically prepared to speak on this issue? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. Not part of it but are you prepared to speak on this issue as it was noticed to The LDS Church? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I can speak to job title, licensing requirements. Q. Is there anything you are not prepared to speak on today in this category? A. I cannot give you the exact names of all the individuals who answer the phone. Q. Why is that? A. I do not know all the receptionists who may answer at Kirton McConkie or if the line goes directly to attorneys immediately, and I believe you have a listing of those who have talked to or who	that's everybody. We'll return to this in just a moment. When the bishop calls the Help Line, who is the first person to pick up the phone? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I presume it is an attorney who answers those calls. Q. Why do you say "presume"? A. Because I am not on those calls when they come in Q. You're designated A. Or a member of Family Services. Q. Right. You're designated today as a mouthpiece for The Church on this category. I'm not asking for your presumptions. I'm asking for information on what it is you know. So with that in mind, I'm going to ask what is the job title of the individual who answered the Help Line when John Herrod called for the first time? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. First person to answer the call, all we know is that Merrill Nelson took that call, who is an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Are you prepared to speak on this today? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I can speak to many of those individuals who participate on the Help Line. Q. Right. I'm asking are you categorically prepared to speak on this issue? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. Not part of it but are you prepared to speak on this issue as it was noticed to The LDS Church? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I can speak to job title, licensing requirements. Q. Is there anything you are not prepared to speak on today in this category? A. I cannot give you the exact names of all the individuals who answer the phone. Q. Why is that? A. I do not know all the receptionists who may answer at Kirton McConkie or if the line goes directly to attorneys immediately, and I believe you have a listing of those who have talked to or who have answered the calls from Kirton McConkie.	that's everybody. We'll return to this in just a moment. When the bishop calls the Help Line, who is the first person to pick up the phone? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I presume it is an attorney who answers those calls. Q. Why do you say "presume"? A. Because I am not on those calls when they come in Q. You're designated A. Or a member of Family Services. Q. Right. You're designated today as a mouthpiece for The Church on this category. I'm not asking for your presumptions. I'm asking for information on what it is you know. So with that in mind, I'm going to ask what is the job title of the individual who answered the Help Line when John Herrod called for the first time? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. First person to answer the call, all we know is that Merrill Nelson took that call, who is an attorney at Kirton McConkie.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Are you prepared to speak on this today? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I can speak to many of those individuals who participate on the Help Line. Q. Right. I'm asking are you categorically prepared to speak on this issue? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. Not part of it but are you prepared to speak on this issue as it was noticed to The LDS Church? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I can speak to job title, licensing requirements. Q. Is there anything you are not prepared to speak on today in this category? A. I cannot give you the exact names of all the individuals who answer the phone. Q. Why is that? A. I do not know all the receptionists who may answer at Kirton McConkie or if the line goes directly to attorneys immediately, and I believe you have a listing of those who have talked to or who	that's everybody. We'll return to this in just a moment. When the bishop calls the Help Line, who is the first person to pick up the phone? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I presume it is an attorney who answers those calls. Q. Why do you say "presume"? A. Because I am not on those calls when they come in Q. You're designated A. Or a member of Family Services. Q. Right. You're designated today as a mouthpiece for The Church on this category. I'm not asking for your presumptions. I'm asking for information on what it is you know. So with that in mind, I'm going to ask what is the job title of the individual who answered the Help Line when John Herrod called for the first time? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. First person to answer the call, all we know is that Merrill Nelson took that call, who is an attorney at Kirton McConkie.

MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Merrill Nelson answered that phone call as the first 2 2 person would spoke to Bishop Herrod when he called? A. There have been times when they were the 3 3 MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. ones who were the first to answer those calls. 4 You may answer. Q. How do you know that? 5 5 A. I don't know if he was actually the first A. I was one of those who did answer those 6 person or if that went through other resources first calls. 7 such as the Office of General Counsel of The Church Q. Okay. Did any employees of 8 8 or if he called the Help Line directly and LDS Family Services answer the phone when 9 9 immediately the call was transferred to Bishop Herrod called the Help Line? 10 10 Merrill Nelson. MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. 11 11 A. I do not know. We do not keep logs of Q. Has anyone who is employed by 12 12 LDS Family Services ever answered the Help Line? those calls. 13 13 Q. So they might have; correct? 14 14 MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. Okay. And what are their job titles? 15 15 MR. MALEDON: Object to the form --A. I don't know. I can't speak definitively 16 16 to that. A. Those who have been and currently work on 17 17 the Abuse Help Line are counselors, mental health Q. Okay. So it might have been a social 18 18 counselors, licensed social workers, marriage family worker or a licensed mental health practitioner -- it 19 19 therapists, so -- so they are professional mental might not have been -- who answered the phone when 20 health individuals. 20 Bishop Herrod called; correct? 21 21 MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Let's Q. And, historically, these individuals who 22 22 are licensed mental health practitioners including not argue, Counsel. 23 23 counselors and licensed social workers have answered Q. You can answer. 24 24 A. I do not know who would have answered that the phone when a bishop or a stake president calls in 25 25 to the Help Line; correct? call as the log indicates that Merrill Nelson was the 21 22 1 1 MR. MALEDON: There is, and you have it. only person who was on that call. 2 2 Q. But it could have been -- as the person who MR. BOREN: It seems concise to me. 3 routed that phone call to Merrill Nelson, it could 3 MR. MALEDON: Okay. Q. You can answer the question. have been an employee of LDS Family Services; 5 5 correct? A. Okay. Because we did not keep any record MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. 6 6 of any calls. 7 7 Q. Why is that? Q. You can answer. 8 8 A. There was no reason for us to do so. A. It could have been. 9 9 Q. Didn't you say the purpose of the Help Line Q. Thank you. 10 Why is there no log as to the first person 10 was to address mandatory reporting laws and 11 who received the phone call from John Herrod? 11 child abuse? 12 12 MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. You're A. That's --13 13 assuming that there was somebody other than Mr. --MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. 14 14 MR. BOREN: Excuse me. No speaking A. One of the purposes is to address reporting 15 15 objections. You're under court order. 16 16 MR. MALEDON: No. Q. Don't you think it would be important to 17 17 MR. BOREN: Yes, you are. keep track of the first report that a bishop or a 18 18 MR. MALEDON: You're under court order to stake president is making to the Help Line? 19 19 ask concise direct questions, not argue with the MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. You're 20 witness. 20 just arguing, Counsel. Objection. 21 21 MR. BOREN: Can you read back my question. Q. You can answer. 22 22 (The following record was read: A. We did not keep records at our end as the 23 2.3 "QUESTION: Why is there no log as to the legal reporting requirements were not part of 24 first person who received the phone call from 24 Family Services responsibilities. That was a legal 25 John Herrod?") 25 responsibility, and those records were kept by the

		i e
1	lawyers.	Q. Which is affiliated with The LDS Church;
2	Q. So you're saying there was no	² correct?
3	responsibility by LDS Family Services to keep records	3 A. It is.
4	of the phone calls they received; correct?	Q. Are the LDS employees or strike that.
5	A. We did not keep records of those phone	5 In 2011 how many employees did
6	calls.	6 LDS Family Services have answering the Help Line?
7	Q. Okay. And who designated the	7 MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
8	responsibilities for LDS Family Services when	8 A. I don't know the exact number.
9	answering the Help Line?	9 Q. Can you provide me with an educated
10	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	estimate?
11		A. There may be approximately eight or so at
12	A. I don't know that there was any specific	A. There may be approximately eight of 30 at
13	indication as to who designated our responsibilities.	triat time.
14	We knew that our role was to provide counsel to help	Q. Light of 30 LD0 employees of strike
15	mental health issues.	uiat.
16	Q. Counseling to whom?	Light of 30 LD31 annity Services employees
17	A. To those who called the Help Line.	who would be answering the field time when the bishop
	Q. To the bishop?	or stake president cans in, correct:
18	A. To the bishop.	WIN. WALLDON. Object to the form.
19	Q. What about the victims?	Q. Is that correct?
20	A. We did not speak with the victim. We did	A. To my recollection.
21	not gather any identifying information whatsoever.	Q. Did you work for LDS Family Services in
2.2	Q. Who pays the employees at	22 2011?
2.3	LDS Family Services who answer the Help Line?	A. Yes.
24	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	Q. When did you start working with
25	A. Family Services.	25 LDS Family Services?
	25	26
		20
1	A. 1983.	¹ Q. So your sole responsibility as a licensed
2	Q. Okay. And have you been there are you	² mental health practitioner is in employment for
3	still with LDS Family Services?	The Church; correct?
4	A. Yes.	4 MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
5	Q. So you've been there from 1983 continuously	5 A. Yes.
6	until present; correct?	6 Q. Okay. Who worked for strike that.
7	A. Correct.	Who at LDS Family Services answered the
8	Q. What years did you answer the Help Line?	8 Help Line in 2011?
9	A. From probably 2006 until around 2010, and I	9 MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
10	still periodically do answer calls.	A. Travis Baer was one who answered the calls,
11	Q. What are the strike that.	and there were several others.
12		
13	Under what circumstances do you periodically answer the Help Line?	Q. Can you name them, please. I know it's going back a ways.
14	A. One day a month I will essentially be on	going back a ways.
15	call to answer those calls.	A. Trying to remember. I would imagine and, again, job assignments changed around that time,
16		
	Q. And where will you be when you answer those	and 30 I would imagine wark bake, possibly
17	calls?	Body Economicant, and Fourt recall others.
18	A. In my office in Orlando, Florida.	Q. 13 there anybody who was answering the
19	Q. And that's your office as a licensed mental	Help Line in 2009 that is still answering the
20	health practitioner?	Help Line today with LDS Family Services?
21	A. Yes.	A. There may be some who are still doing that.
22	Q. Are you also in private practice?	Q. And who might that be as best you can
23	A. I'm sorry?	recall?
24	Q. Are you also in private practice?	A. Best I can recall, I think Travis Baer is
	A N.	05 11 1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11
25	A. No.	one, and I I can't think of anybody else who was
25	A. No.	one, and I I can't think of anybody else who was

		Υ
1	Q. Okay. So would the bishop call the	would take. We would not know necessarily many of
2	Help Line and provide their known or suspected abuse	the details at all about what was going on.
3	and ask for advice from the LDS Family Services	3 Q. Okay. And why were there no call logs
4	member responding?	between the bishops and the Help Line in 2011?
5	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	5 MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
6	A. Oftentimes bishops would just indicate that	6 Q. Strike that.
7	there was an abuse situation and how could he best	Q. Other that.
8		is it your testimony today there were no
9	help.	can logs between priorie cans between the bishop and
	Q. You said previously that they would offer	those diswering at the LDO I dillily dervices:
10	encouragement and provide specific resources;	A. I amily dervices did not keep any can logs.
11	correct?	Q. So if we wanted to know who at
12	A. And would	Family Services was answering the phone from 2009 to
13	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	2011, how would we go about finding that information?
14	 A provide resources to encourage him to 	A. Probably by asking anybody who has
15	talk with local counseling or help the member to	recollection of who else was answering calls at that
16	get	¹⁶ time.
17	Q. And that would depend	Q. Okay. And you keep employment records for
18	A mental health yeah.	LDS Family Services correct? of who was working
19	Q. I didn't mean to talk over you.	19 for LDS Family Services at a given time?
20	A. That's all right.	A. HR department has employment records.
21	Q. And that counseling or encouragement would	Q. And where are the records kept that
22	depend based on the nature of the abuse that the	identify who among those working for
23	bishop was reporting; correct?	LDS Family Services answering the Help Line were
24	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	designated to answer the calls?
25	A. There was some general direction that we	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
	g	
	33	34
1	A. We have no record as to who was answering	LDS Family Services in 2009?
2	at that time.	² A. Yes.
3	Q. Okay. Aside from those assignment sheets	³ Q. And I presume that's remained consistent
4	you referenced; correct?	4 continuously from 2009 to present? You've had
5	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	5 computers
6	 A. Those assignment sheets did not remain 	⁶ A. A computer
7	anywhere. We do not have records of those.	⁷ Q continuously?
8	Q. How do you know with such certainty there's	8 A. Yes.
9	no assignment records?	⁹ Q. Right. Okay.
10	A. Because it would be changed each month and	10 If any notes were taken by the LDS Family
11	I don't know why there would be any record kept.	employee who was answering a phone call from a
12	Q. Did you look for assignment records in	bishop, would that be handwritten or typed?
13	preparation for today?	A. Everyone I know who took notes just did it
14	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	handwritten and then destroyed the record by the end
15	A. I did not.	¹⁵ of the day.
16	Q. Did you ask anybody whether or not perhaps	Q. Why would they destroy the record by the
17	there's some bank boxes with assignment records from	end of the day?
18	2009 to 2010 before today?	¹⁸ A. Because we did not keep records.
19	A. I did not.	19 Q. Why didn't you keep records?
20	Q. Was it a written or was it a spoken policy	
21	to destroy the assignment records for the Help Line?	7. We had no reason to keep records because we
22		and not do drift follow up.
23	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	Q. Do you tillik it would have been important
24	A. There is no written policy that I am aware	to keep records of who was answering phone calls from
25	of.	various bishops and stake presidents?
29	Q. Did you have computers at	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the
	35	36

1	question.	¹ Can you read back my question.
2	Q. You can answer.	² (The following record was read:
3	 A. I don't know why that given the nature 	3 "QUESTION: Is that important enough to keep a
4	of the work that we did, it would not have been	4 record?")
5	something that seemed important to keep records.	5 Q. Is the severity of child abuse important
6	Q. Do you feel the report of child abuse is	enough to keep a written record of reported
7	important?	7 child abuse?
8	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	8 MR. MALEDON: Same objections.
9	A. Yes.	⁹ Q. That's a yes-or-no question.
10	Q. Why?	MR. MALEDON: Same objections.
11	A. To protect the innocent, to help those who	A. We did not keep trying to think how to
12	are being abused to get help they need and to comply	12 say this
13	with the law.	Q. It's a yes-or-no question.
14	Q. Is that important enough to keep a record?	A to make it clear.
15	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. You're	MR. MALEDON: No, it's not, and, Counsel,
16	just arguing, Counsel.	you can't direct him to say yes or no. Cut that out.
17	You may answer.	MR. BOREN: That sounds like a speaking
18	A. Given the fact that we did not receive any	18 objection.
19	identifying information and specific details of abuse	19 MR. MALEDON: No.
20	situations, we did not have any follow-up work that	Q. Go ahead.
21	we did that then warranted that.	MR. MALEDON: You're just arguing, and I'll
22	We would refer all abuse cases to the	call the judge if you keep it up.
23	attorneys so that they could provide appropriate	But you can ans
24	counsel and comply with all legal requirements.	MR. BOREN: You're more than welcome to
25	Q. Move to strike as non-responsive.	call the judge right now if you feel like keep
	q. move to dame up non respondive.	can the judge nght new it you teet like theop
	37	38
1	making speaking objections. We can talk about it.	reporter to read back his answer to the last
2	MR. MALEDON: No.	question, which you just repeated.
3	MR. BOREN: But I would encourage the	³ MR. BOREN: It's not your deposition,
4	witness to answer the question.	⁴ Mr. Maledon.
5	MR. MALEDON: Let me see what the judge's	5 Q. The question is do you believe a report of
6	order says. Concise, non-argumentative, I think.	child abuse is important enough for there to be a
7	But you go ahead and answer. If you	written record of that report? That's the question.
8	MR. BOREN: Can you mark the transcript,	8 MR. MALEDON: Object to the form again.
9	please.	⁹ A. I do not feel that it was necessary for us
10	MR. MALEDON: Yeah, please mark the	to keep record, given the information that we had or
11	transcript and would you read the witness his last	the lack of information that we had.
12	answer	Q. So you're not going to answer with a yes or
13	MR. BOREN: I don't hear	no; correct?
14	MR. MALEDON: back.	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
15	MR. BOREN: an objection here, do I?	A. That is correct. Given the nature of your
16	MR. MALEDON: The objection the	question, I do not feel comfortable answering your
17	objection is that you're arguing with the witness	question with a yes or no.
18	MR. BOREN: Form or is it form or	18 Q. Why is that?
19	foundation?	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
20	MR. MALEDON: It's form and	Q. Why does my question make you
21	MR. BOREN: Thank you.	²¹ uncomfortable?
22	MR. MALEDON: foundation.	A. It seems that you're making certain
23	MR. BOREN: Thank you.	assumptions that are inappropriate given the
24	Q. Okay. You can go ahead and answer.	24 circumstances.
·) E		
25	MR. MALEDON: But I'm asking the court	25 Q. Are you a mandatory reporter?
23		

AD MALEDON OUT OF A VIII	
MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. You're	to be reported.
asking for a legal corrolation flow, counsel.	Q. Okay. Is that because reporting
Q. Have you ever had mandatory reporter	cinia abase is important:
training as a counselor?	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
⁵ MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	⁵ A. Reporting of child abuse is the law.
6 A. I have.	6 Q. I'm not asking if it's the law. I know the
Q. Okay. So is it safe to say you're a	law. I'm a lawyer. But I'm asking whether or not
8 mandatory reporter?	8 it's important to report child abuse?
⁹ MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	⁹ A. I believe it is important.
A. I am mandatory reporter	Q. Okay. And it would be important to keep
Q. Okay.	records of something so important; correct?
A for abuse as I receive information	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
pertaining to the details that would be reportable.	A. Again, given the nature of what we gathered
Q. And that's the standard mark, by reasonable	and what we knew, we did not have sufficient
suspicion or reasonable belief of child abuse;	information to keep records as it was not our job to
correct?	gather that and to make a determination as to whether
MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	something was reportable.
7. Thi not safe what you're speaking of.	Q. Okay. Move to strike as nonresponsive.
Q. Do you remember your mandatory reporter	Did you ever answer any priorite cans from
training?	Bishop Herrod?
A. Yes.	A. Not that I know of.
Q. Okay. What was the standard at your	Q. Okay. Who did at the Help Line?
mandatory reporter training for when you report	²³ A. The
abuse?	Q. Sorry. I apologize.
A. If we know of or suspect abuse, then it is	Who at LDS Family Services?
41	42
MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	they can then respond appropriately.
A. I don't know that anyone from	Q. You can't even tell me whether or not
Family Services answered any calls from him.	who answered the Help Line initially from
Q. But they might have; correct?	4 John Herrod; correct?
⁵ MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	⁵ MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Counsel,
⁶ Q. Let me put it this way: If they had	⁶ you're just arguing with him. Cut this out, please,
answered the phone call, would there be any written	or I'm going to call the judge. The deposition is
8 record of that conversation they had with	8 not an argument.
9 John Herrod?	9 MR. BOREN: Form or foundation.
MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	10 Q. Go ahead.
A. There would be no written record from	MR. MALEDON: Go ahead. Answer that
Family Services of any of those phone calls.	question, but I'm getting the judge's order out.
Q. Would there be any audio recording?	He the judge specifically told you,
MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	14 Counsel
.5 A. No.	15 MR. BOREN: You can look
Q. Okay. How would you know whether or not	MR. MALEDON: not to argue.
sufficient information was given to warrant a	MR. BOREN: for documents quietly,
8 mandatory report if there's no written record and you	Mr. Maledon, while we continue the deposition, if
didir t rical it:	you a like.
With With LEBON. Object to the form.	Q. My question is
A. As we answered any call, and is still the	Godia you read back the question.
practice, we do not receive any identifying	(The following record was read:
information or details regarding cases to be	"QUESTION: You can't even tell me whether or
sufficient to trigger a report. We are careful to	not who answered the Help Line initially from
defer all such conversation to the lawyers so that	John Herrod; correct?")
43	44
	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

4	MB MM FBCW CV VV V	1 10 001.5
1	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	MS. CHAPMAN: ask a question.
2	A. The call log	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
	MS. CADIGAN: If you want the order, here	Q. My question is do you know how much
4 5	we go.	information I have regarding who made phone calls
6	MR. MALEDON: I have it.	regularing the Adding luming:
7	Q. You said "call log"? I don't really	WIN. WALLDON. Object to the form.
8	understand what that means.	A. If I diderstand it, you have the privilege
9	A. I was just going to say the call log that	log, and that is the only record regarding any calls
10	you have does not indicate that anyone from	that have been made to the Help Line or
11	Family Services was on that call.	10 Kirton McConkie regarding this case.
12	Q. I don't have a call log. I have a	Q. Okay. But if a document flad been
13	privilege log.	destroyed, it wouldn't be on a privilege log,
14	A. A privilege log would be I'm sorry.	Correct:
15	That would be the term that I have.	WIT. WALLBOTT. Object to the form.
16	Q. A privilege log would identify the	A. Concet.
17	documents that exist at present, but if a document	Q. Hank you.
18	were destroyed, it wouldn't be on a privilege log; correct?	Were you consulted in the creation of the
19		privilege log:
20	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I am not familiar with those legal	WIN. WALLBOW. Object to the form.
21	processes.	Tod don't have to answer any questions
22	Q. Well, you just told me that I have a	about communications you had with
23	complete list of any phone call that was made, but	WITC. BOTCEN. Tala not ask
24	I'm letting you know it's possible I don't.	WIX. WALLDON your attorneys.
25	MR. MALEDON: Object	WIX. BOILEN a question about
	WIN. WALLBON. Object	attorney/client communication.
	45	46
1	Mare you part of the greation of the	¹ A. There are volunteers that work for
2	Were you part of the creation of the Help Line	² Family Services.
3	MR. MALEDON: I'm telling him	3 Q. In what capacity do volunteers work for
4	Q or the privilege log?	4 LDS Family Services?
5	I'm not asking about content. It's a yes	5 A. Most of them are affiliated with the
6	or no.	6 Addiction Recovery Program as group leaders.
7	MR. MALEDON: Okay. Exclude any	7 Q. Addiction recovery for whom?
8	communications you had with attorneys; otherwise, you	8 A. For individuals struggling with addictions.
9	can answer the question.	9 Q. Do any volunteers answer the Help Line?
10	A. I did not.	10 A. No.
11	Q. So you were not part of the creation of	Q. How do you know?
12	the Help of the privilege log; correct?	A. Because only licensed professionals answer
13	A. That is correct.	the Help Line.
14	MR. BOREN: Daisy, do you have a copy of	Q. Okay. But there's no list of people who
15	the privilege log?	answer the Help Line at LDS Family Services; correct?
	Q. Are there any volunteers who work at	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
16		
16 17	LDS Family Services?	A. We have a list who currently answers the
	LDS Family Services? A. Yes.	A. We have a list who currently answers the Help Line.
17	A. Yes.	18 Help Line.
17 18	A. Yes.Q. Did any LDS or sorry. Strike that.	18 Help Line.
17 18 19	A. Yes.	18 Help Line. 19 Q. When did you start making lists of who
17 18 19 20	A. Yes.Q. Did any LDS or sorry. Strike that.Did any volunteers work for	Help Line. Q. When did you start making lists of who currently answers the Help Line at
17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. Q. Did any LDS or sorry. Strike that. Did any volunteers work for LDS Family Services in 2009 to 2011? 	Help Line. Q. When did you start making lists of who currently answers the Help Line at LDS Family Services?
17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. Did any LDS or sorry. Strike that. Did any volunteers work for LDS Family Services in 2009 to 2011? A. Yes. 	Help Line. Q. When did you start making lists of who currently answers the Help Line at LDS Family Services? A. I don't know when that began, and those
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. Q. Did any LDS or sorry. Strike that. Did any volunteers work for LDS Family Services in 2009 to 2011? A. Yes. Q. Okay. I may as well extend that. 	Help Line. Q. When did you start making lists of who currently answers the Help Line at LDS Family Services? A. I don't know when that began, and those lists, like I said, are not archived and kept.

A. There is a list of those who will be on the Q. Is Travis Baer a lawyer? 2 2 Help Line each month. A. No. 3 3 Q. And where is that list kept? Q. What are his qualifications? 4 4 A. Whoever the coordinator of the Help Line is A. He's a licensed clinical social worker. 5 5 Q. Do you know which state? will keep that list. 6 6 Q. Who was the Help Line coordinator -- or A. Which state? 7 7 strike that. Q. Which state he's a licensed clinical social 8 8 Did the Help Line coordinator work for worker in? 9 9 LDS Family Services? A. In Utah. 10 10 A. Yes. Q. Do you know if he's a licensed clinical 11 Q. Okay. 11 social work in Arizona? 12 12 A. For Family Services, yes. A. Now? 13 13 Q. And the coordinator for the Help Line still Q. Sure. 14 works for LDS Family Services; correct? 14 A. No. 15 15 Q. Was he then? A. Yes. 16 16 Q. Who was the LDS -- or strike that. A. Travis in Arizona? No, not to my 17 17 Who was the Help Line coordinator for knowledge. 18 18 LDS Family Services between 2009 and 2015? Q. Okay. So in transferring calls from the 19 19 A. It was likely Travis Baer. bishop through LDS Family Services, who does 20 20 Q. Is there a way to confirm that in a LDS Family Services transfer those calls to? 21 21 document? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. 22 22 A. No. A. So we transfer those calls to 23 23 Q. Why is that? Kirton McConkie. 24 2.4 Q. Why? A. I know of no documents that keep track of 25 25 MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. such. 49 50 1 1 between 2009 and 2015? A. To be able to provide proper legal counsel 2 2 MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. to the bishop to ensure that he's compliant with all 3 3 legal requirements. A. To my knowledge, you have been given 4 Q. Okay. So which lawyers would have been on information that would be able to glean that in terms 5 the receiving end of those transferred phone calls of the different attorneys who did answer those calls 6 from LDS Family Services between 2009 and 2015? 6 at that time. MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. So every phone call that was given to the 8 Help Line is in a document provided to me? That's A. I believe you have a list of all the calls, 9 and it would indicate who the lawyers were who did 9 your understanding? Between 2009 and 2015? 10 answer calls during that time for Arizona. 10 MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. 11 Q. I'm not just answering about the calls in 11 A. No, that's not my understanding. 12 12 my case. I'm wondering about all the lawyers who Q. All right. So let me just repeat my 13 could have received calls from LDS Family Services 13 question so we're on the same page. 14 14 transferred by the bishop --Where would I find which attorneys at 15 1.5 MR. MALEDON: Object to the --Kirton McConkie would have answered the Help Line for 16 Q. -- from 2009 to 2015. Can you tell me who 16 any incoming Help Line calls from LDS Family Services 17 17 those attorneys would be? from 2009 to 2015? 18 MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. 18 MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. 19 A. So the attorneys who answered the calls 19 A. So I would have to talk further with 20 during that time, I remember Merrill Nelson. 20 Kirton McConkie to see what records they have 21 Dan McConkie did a lot. Perhaps Lee Hunter was still 21 regarding all of those who answered the calls during 22 22 on. And I can't remember the others. There were that time frame. 2.3 23 several who answered calls. Q. Okay. So you don't have that record with 24 Q. And where would I find that information as 24 you; correct? 25 to who was answering phone calls at Kirton McConkie 25 MR. MALEDON: And you're talking, Counsel,

52

not just about Arizona be	ut the United States	¹ MR. MALEDON: Yeah. You may answer.
generally?		² MR. BOREN: I would like to make a record
³ Q. You can answer	my question. Do you have	that that is a speaking objection. That's been
4 that record?		barred by the court, and my question is
5 MR. MALEDON:	And you're not going to	5 Could you please read back the question.
6 answer my question		⁶ (The following record was read:
7 MR. BOREN: Is t	hat an objection?	7 "QUESTION: So you don't have that record with
	to clarify? It is an	8 you; correct?")
objection but you know -	*	⁹ A. I do not have that record with me.
MR. BOREN: For		Q. Okay. And you have not reviewed that
	the courteous thing to do	record in preparation for today; correct?
is to simply respond and	•	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
MR. BOREN: Tha		A. I have not reviewed that record.
14 MR. MALEDON:		Q. Okay. Is anyone still working for the
	speaking objection that's	Help Line today that was there when it began in 1995?
	vitness to limit the testimony.	¹⁶ A. Not to my knowledge.
MR. MALEDON:		Q. Okay. Do you know Merrill Nelson?
	not going to stand for it.	18 A. I do.
Form or foundation, Mr.		A. 140.
i oim or loundation, wir.		Q. When did Merrin Nelson start receiving
WIN. WALLDON.	No, it is not a speaking	referrals for the field Line:
objection. It a a counted	•	A. If Fredail, the began since 1995.
you can trespond, just s	ay you're not going to	Q. Okay. And the answer those cans
respond. That's all.		continuously until present?
rou may	U	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
MR. BOREN: Wil	Il you mark the transcript.	A. He is retired now.
	53	54
Q. When did he reting	re?	¹ A. Yes.
² A. I'm not sure exac	tly.	Q. Is he barred in Utah?
	nin the last two years?	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
	Object to the form.	⁴ A. I believe he is.
	ne last five years, we'll	Q. Is he barred in any other states?
6 say that much. I don't re		6 MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
	g referrals through the	A. I am not aware.
8 Help Line in 2017?	,	8 Q. Of any other states that he's barred in
	Object to the form.	9 A. Any other states.
A. I believe he was.		10 Q correct?
	inderstanding that he was	And that would have been true in 2013;
5	with the Help Line from 1995	¹² correct?
through around 2017; c		¹³ MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
	Object to the form.	A. I am was not I am not aware of
A. That is my under		anything at that time.
	on ever a member of the	anything at that time.
		 Q. Was Dan McConkie an attorney? A. Yes.
Otali Otale Assembly of	State Legislature?	
71. 100.	an a citting State	Q. 13 he 3th working with the help Line:
Q. Was Merrill Nels	-	A. Tes.
representative or senate		Q. Okay. And is he licensed in otali:
A. Tuo not recall the	7	WIN. WIALLOOM. Object to the form.
	working for the Help Line;	A. I believe he is.
correct?		Q. And do you know of any other states he's
24 A. Yes.		licensed in?
Q. All right. Is Merr	iii neison a lawyer?	²⁵ A. No.
	55	

1		
	Q. Okay. What about Lee Hunter? Is	¹ Help Line also licensed mental health practitioners?
2	Lee Hunter an attorney?	² MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
3	A. He is retired.	³ A. I'm not aware of any of them also having
4	Q. Was Lee Hunter working with the	4 mental health training.
5	Help Line strike that.	⁵ Q. Okay. Mental health training or being
6	Was Lee Hunter receiving referrals for the	6 licensed?
7	Help Line in 2013?	A. Being licensed as
8	 I do not recall when he retired. 	⁸ Q. Okay.
9	Q. Do you recall if it was in the last	⁹ A mental health practitioners.
10	5 years? 10 years? 15 years?	10 Q. I would like to mark as Exhibit 3 a
11	A. I do not recall exactly.	document regarding the Help Line. It's titled
12	Q. Okay. But it's your recollection that he's	12 "Responding To Abuse. Helps For Ecclesiastical
13	an attorney; correct?	13 Leaders."
14	A. Yes.	14 (Deposition Exhibit 3 is marked.)
15	Q. Okay. And when he was operating the	15 Q. I want to refer your attention to
16	Help Line, he was operating in the capacity as an	Bates stamp ADAMS017386. At the top of the page you
17	attorney; correct?	see "Child Abuse."
18	A. Yes.	18 Have you seen this document before?
19	Q. And that he was licensed as an attorney,	19 A. Yes.
20	barred in the state of Utah; correct?	Q. Okay. And is it your understanding that
21	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	this document regards the purpose of the Help Line?
22	A. To my awareness.	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
23	Q. Okay. Are any of these lawyers that you	A. It is not regards to the purpose of the
24	recall working with strike that.	Help Line. It includes information about the
25	Are any lawyers who worked with the	25 Help Line.
		110.p =o.
	57	58
1	Q. Isn't it true that the information included	ecclesiastical leaders as an informational and
2	by the Help Line is the first information on the	training document to help them to understand what
3	first page of this document, Bates stamp 017385?	3 they can do to help those who have been abused
	· -	they dan do to help those who have been abased.
4	A. Yes.	4 Q. And what could they do to help the child
5	A. Yes.Q. I'm sorry. Are you looking at the document	Q. And what could they do to help the child understand that he or she is not to blame?
5 6	A. Yes.	Q. And what could they do to help the child understand that he or she is not to blame? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
5 6 7	A. Yes.Q. I'm sorry. Are you looking at the document that I handed you?A. Yes.	Q. And what could they do to help the child understand that he or she is not to blame? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. First and foremost just indicate to them
5 6 7 8	 A. Yes. Q. I'm sorry. Are you looking at the document that I handed you? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And which Bates stamp are you 	Q. And what could they do to help the child understand that he or she is not to blame? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. First and foremost just indicate to them that they are innocent and that adults are
5 6 7	A. Yes.Q. I'm sorry. Are you looking at the document that I handed you?A. Yes.	Q. And what could they do to help the child understand that he or she is not to blame? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. First and foremost just indicate to them that they are innocent and that adults are responsible for any abuse that may have occurred.
5 6 7 8	 A. Yes. Q. I'm sorry. Are you looking at the document that I handed you? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And which Bates stamp are you 	Q. And what could they do to help the child understand that he or she is not to blame? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. First and foremost just indicate to them that they are innocent and that adults are
5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. Q. I'm sorry. Are you looking at the document that I handed you? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And which Bates stamp are you looking at? 	Q. And what could they do to help the child understand that he or she is not to blame? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. First and foremost just indicate to them that they are innocent and that adults are responsible for any abuse that may have occurred.
5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. Q. I'm sorry. Are you looking at the document that I handed you? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And which Bates stamp are you looking at? A. ADAMS01385. 	Q. And what could they do to help the child understand that he or she is not to blame? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. First and foremost just indicate to them that they are innocent and that adults are responsible for any abuse that may have occurred. Q. It's important to do that when there's
5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes. Q. I'm sorry. Are you looking at the document that I handed you? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And which Bates stamp are you looking at? A. ADAMS01385. Q. 017385? 	Q. And what could they do to help the child understand that he or she is not to blame? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. First and foremost just indicate to them that they are innocent and that adults are responsible for any abuse that may have occurred. Q. It's important to do that when there's knowledge that a child has been sexually abused?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yes. Q. I'm sorry. Are you looking at the document that I handed you? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And which Bates stamp are you looking at? A. ADAMS01385. Q. 017385? A. 017385, yes. Correct. 	Q. And what could they do to help the child understand that he or she is not to blame? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. First and foremost just indicate to them that they are innocent and that adults are responsible for any abuse that may have occurred. Q. It's important to do that when there's knowledge that a child has been sexually abused? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yes. Q. I'm sorry. Are you looking at the document that I handed you? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And which Bates stamp are you looking at? A. ADAMS01385. Q. 017385? A. 017385, yes. Correct. Q. Okay. All right. So if I direct your	Q. And what could they do to help the child understand that he or she is not to blame? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. First and foremost just indicate to them that they are innocent and that adults are responsible for any abuse that may have occurred. Q. It's important to do that when there's knowledge that a child has been sexually abused? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. It is helpful to help children to not feel
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. Q. I'm sorry. Are you looking at the document that I handed you? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And which Bates stamp are you looking at? A. ADAMS01385. Q. 017385? A. 017385, yes. Correct. Q. Okay. All right. So if I direct your attention to ADAMS017386, along the right-hand column	Q. And what could they do to help the child understand that he or she is not to blame? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. First and foremost just indicate to them that they are innocent and that adults are responsible for any abuse that may have occurred. Q. It's important to do that when there's knowledge that a child has been sexually abused? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. It is helpful to help children to not feel guilty for anything that happened to them.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. Q. I'm sorry. Are you looking at the document that I handed you? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And which Bates stamp are you looking at? A. ADAMS01385. Q. 017385? A. 017385, yes. Correct. Q. Okay. All right. So if I direct your attention to ADAMS017386, along the right-hand column it says, "Help the child understand that he or she is not to blame. Most children subjected to abuse feel	Q. And what could they do to help the child understand that he or she is not to blame? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. First and foremost just indicate to them that they are innocent and that adults are responsible for any abuse that may have occurred. Q. It's important to do that when there's knowledge that a child has been sexually abused? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. It is helpful to help children to not feel guilty for anything that happened to them. Q. And that would include sexual abuse by an
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes. Q. I'm sorry. Are you looking at the document that I handed you? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And which Bates stamp are you looking at? A. ADAMS01385. Q. 017385? A. 017385, yes. Correct. Q. Okay. All right. So if I direct your attention to ADAMS017386, along the right-hand column it says, "Help the child understand that he or she is	Q. And what could they do to help the child understand that he or she is not to blame? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. First and foremost just indicate to them that they are innocent and that adults are responsible for any abuse that may have occurred. Q. It's important to do that when there's knowledge that a child has been sexually abused? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. It is helpful to help children to not feel guilty for anything that happened to them. Q. And that would include sexual abuse by an adult; correct?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes. Q. I'm sorry. Are you looking at the document that I handed you? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And which Bates stamp are you looking at? A. ADAMS01385. Q. 017385? A. 017385, yes. Correct. Q. Okay. All right. So if I direct your attention to ADAMS017386, along the right-hand column it says, "Help the child understand that he or she is not to blame. Most children subjected to abuse feel guilty even when they are innocent. Help the child	Q. And what could they do to help the child understand that he or she is not to blame? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. First and foremost just indicate to them that they are innocent and that adults are responsible for any abuse that may have occurred. Q. It's important to do that when there's knowledge that a child has been sexually abused? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. It is helpful to help children to not feel guilty for anything that happened to them. Q. And that would include sexual abuse by an adult; correct? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes. Q. I'm sorry. Are you looking at the document that I handed you? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And which Bates stamp are you looking at? A. ADAMS01385. Q. 017385? A. 017385, yes. Correct. Q. Okay. All right. So if I direct your attention to ADAMS017386, along the right-hand column it says, "Help the child understand that he or she is not to blame. Most children subjected to abuse feel guilty even when they are innocent. Help the child understand that adults and others who abuse are responsible for their own behavior."	Q. And what could they do to help the child understand that he or she is not to blame? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. First and foremost just indicate to them that they are innocent and that adults are responsible for any abuse that may have occurred. Q. It's important to do that when there's knowledge that a child has been sexually abused? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. It is helpful to help children to not feel guilty for anything that happened to them. Q. And that would include sexual abuse by an adult; correct? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Yes.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. I'm sorry. Are you looking at the document that I handed you? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And which Bates stamp are you looking at? A. ADAMS01385. Q. 017385? A. 017385, yes. Correct. Q. Okay. All right. So if I direct your attention to ADAMS017386, along the right-hand column it says, "Help the child understand that he or she is not to blame. Most children subjected to abuse feel guilty even when they are innocent. Help the child understand that adults and others who abuse are	Q. And what could they do to help the child understand that he or she is not to blame? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. First and foremost just indicate to them that they are innocent and that adults are responsible for any abuse that may have occurred. Q. It's important to do that when there's knowledge that a child has been sexually abused? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. It is helpful to help children to not feel guilty for anything that happened to them. Q. And that would include sexual abuse by an adult; correct? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what efforts were made in this case to ensure that the children who were sexually
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. I'm sorry. Are you looking at the document that I handed you? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And which Bates stamp are you looking at? A. ADAMS01385. Q. 017385? A. 017385, yes. Correct. Q. Okay. All right. So if I direct your attention to ADAMS017386, along the right-hand column it says, "Help the child understand that he or she is not to blame. Most children subjected to abuse feel guilty even when they are innocent. Help the child understand that adults and others who abuse are responsible for their own behavior." Is the purpose of the Help Line to help the child understand that he or she is not to blame?	Q. And what could they do to help the child understand that he or she is not to blame? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. First and foremost just indicate to them that they are innocent and that adults are responsible for any abuse that may have occurred. Q. It's important to do that when there's knowledge that a child has been sexually abused? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. It is helpful to help children to not feel guilty for anything that happened to them. Q. And that would include sexual abuse by an adult; correct? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what efforts were made in this case to ensure that the children who were sexually abused by Paul Adams understood they were not to
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. I'm sorry. Are you looking at the document that I handed you? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And which Bates stamp are you looking at? A. ADAMS01385. Q. 017385? A. 017385, yes. Correct. Q. Okay. All right. So if I direct your attention to ADAMS017386, along the right-hand column it says, "Help the child understand that he or she is not to blame. Most children subjected to abuse feel guilty even when they are innocent. Help the child understand that adults and others who abuse are responsible for their own behavior." Is the purpose of the Help Line to help the child understand that he or she is not to blame? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the	Q. And what could they do to help the child understand that he or she is not to blame? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. First and foremost just indicate to them that they are innocent and that adults are responsible for any abuse that may have occurred. Q. It's important to do that when there's knowledge that a child has been sexually abused? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. It is helpful to help children to not feel guilty for anything that happened to them. Q. And that would include sexual abuse by an adult; correct? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what efforts were made in this case to ensure that the children who were sexually abused by Paul Adams understood they were not to blame?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. I'm sorry. Are you looking at the document that I handed you? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And which Bates stamp are you looking at? A. ADAMS01385. Q. 017385? A. 017385, yes. Correct. Q. Okay. All right. So if I direct your attention to ADAMS017386, along the right-hand column it says, "Help the child understand that he or she is not to blame. Most children subjected to abuse feel guilty even when they are innocent. Help the child understand that adults and others who abuse are responsible for their own behavior." Is the purpose of the Help Line to help the child understand that he or she is not to blame? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the question. That's not what this says, Counsel.	Q. And what could they do to help the child understand that he or she is not to blame? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. First and foremost just indicate to them that they are innocent and that adults are responsible for any abuse that may have occurred. Q. It's important to do that when there's knowledge that a child has been sexually abused? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. It is helpful to help children to not feel guilty for anything that happened to them. Q. And that would include sexual abuse by an adult; correct? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what efforts were made in this case to ensure that the children who were sexually abused by Paul Adams understood they were not to blame? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Counsel,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. I'm sorry. Are you looking at the document that I handed you? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And which Bates stamp are you looking at? A. ADAMS01385. Q. 017385? A. 017385, yes. Correct. Q. Okay. All right. So if I direct your attention to ADAMS017386, along the right-hand column it says, "Help the child understand that he or she is not to blame. Most children subjected to abuse feel guilty even when they are innocent. Help the child understand that adults and others who abuse are responsible for their own behavior." Is the purpose of the Help Line to help the child understand that he or she is not to blame? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the question. That's not what this says, Counsel. MR. BOREN: Speaking objection.	Q. And what could they do to help the child understand that he or she is not to blame? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. First and foremost just indicate to them that they are innocent and that adults are responsible for any abuse that may have occurred. Q. It's important to do that when there's knowledge that a child has been sexually abused? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. It is helpful to help children to not feel guilty for anything that happened to them. Q. And that would include sexual abuse by an adult; correct? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what efforts were made in this case to ensure that the children who were sexually abused by Paul Adams understood they were not to blame? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Counsel, we're way beyond the scope of the deposition
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Yes. Q. I'm sorry. Are you looking at the document that I handed you? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And which Bates stamp are you looking at? A. ADAMS01385. Q. 017385? A. 017385, yes. Correct. Q. Okay. All right. So if I direct your attention to ADAMS017386, along the right-hand column it says, "Help the child understand that he or she is not to blame. Most children subjected to abuse feel guilty even when they are innocent. Help the child understand that adults and others who abuse are responsible for their own behavior." Is the purpose of the Help Line to help the child understand that he or she is not to blame? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the question. That's not what this says, Counsel.	Q. And what could they do to help the child understand that he or she is not to blame? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. First and foremost just indicate to them that they are innocent and that adults are responsible for any abuse that may have occurred. Q. It's important to do that when there's knowledge that a child has been sexually abused? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. It is helpful to help children to not feel guilty for anything that happened to them. Q. And that would include sexual abuse by an adult; correct? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what efforts were made in this case to ensure that the children who were sexually abused by Paul Adams understood they were not to blame? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Counsel, we're way beyond the scope of the deposition

```
MR. BOREN: You can instruct him not to
                                                                       Mr. Maledon.
 2
                                                                 2
      answer, but I'm allowed to ask the question.
                                                                             MR. MALEDON: Well, Counsel, you know that
 3
                                                                 3
             MR. MALEDON: Well, I am --
                                                                       if I instruct him not to answer he's going to --
                                                                 4
 4
             MR. BOREN: That's another speaking
                                                                             MR. BOREN: The question was not to you,
 5
      objection.
                                                                       Mr. Maledon.
 6
                                                                 6
             MR. MALEDON: -- going to instruct him not
                                                                          Q. You're going to --
      to answer to the extent that it invades the
                                                                 7
                                                                             MR. MALEDON: You're just arguing, Counsel.
 8
                                                                 8
      attorney/client privilege, so the only way he could
                                                                          Q. You're going to take --
 9
                                                                 9
                                                                             MR. MALEDON: This is abusive.
       know that is --
                                                                1.0
1.0
                                                                             MR. BOREN: You can call the judge if you'd
             MR. BOREN: Again, you --
11
             MR. MALEDON: -- through conversations with
                                                                11
                                                                       like.
12
                                                                12
                                                                             MR. MALEDON: I'm going to. Believe me. I
       counsel.
1.3
                                                                13
             MR. BOREN: You need to stop with the
                                                                       am going to.
14
                                                                14
      speaking objections.
                                                                             But go ahead. You may answer --
15
                                                                15
             MR. MALEDON: No, it's a privilege
                                                                             MR. BOREN: But for now I --
16
                                                                16
                                                                             MR. MALEDON: -- his question.
      objection, Counsel.
17
                                                                17
             MR. BOREN: Then you can say -- what did
                                                                             MR. BOREN: -- would like to remind you
18
                                                                18
       Judge Cardinal say? "Objection. Privilege"?
                                                                       because you seem to have lost the Order. It's --
19
                                                                19
             MR. MALEDON: Objection. Privilege. You
                                                                             MR. MALEDON: You seem to --
20
       need not answer the question.
                                                                20
                                                                             MR. BOREN: -- privilege -- it's "objection
21
                                                                21
                                                                       privilege" if you have a privilege objection.
         Q. Are you going to take your counsel's
22
                                                                22
       advice?
                                                                             And then I will ask you whether or not --
                                                                23
2.3
             MR. MALEDON: Yes, he is.
                                                                             MR. MALEDON: And it's --
                                                                24
24
                                                                             MR. BOREN: -- you're taking his
         A. Yes.
                                                                25
25
             MR. BOREN: Stop answering for the witness,
                                                                       instruction.
                                                                                                                        62
                                                                 1
            MR. MALEDON: And it's concise,
                                                                             MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Again,
 2
                                                                 2
      non-argumentative question. That's what the judge
                                                                      it's beyond the scope of the deposition.
                                                                 3
 3
      ordered.
                                                                             MR. BOREN: You can object on beyond the
         Q. Do you know of anything, aside from what
                                                                      scope.
 5
                                                                 5
      you learned from counsel, as to how the children in
                                                                         Q. But you can answer if you know.
 6
                                                                 6
      the Adams family were led to understand that they
                                                                         A. Well, a confession would be a member who is
                                                                 7
      were not to blame for the abuse they suffered by
                                                                      admitting to and describing sinful behavior that they
 8
                                                                 8
      Paul Adams?
                                                                      have engaged in. An interview could be a private
                                                                 9
 9
         A. No.
                                                                      discussion in regards to any matter including
10
         Q. Okay. I want to draw your attention, same
                                                                10
                                                                      worthiness.
11
      exhibit, to ADAMS017387. It says, "Maintaining
                                                                11
                                                                         Q. Thank you for drawing that distinction.
12
                                                                12
                                                                             And when it says, "This applies to Church
      Confidentiality" at the top.
                                                                13
1.3
            Do you see that?
                                                                       discipline proceedings as well," do you understand
14
                                                                14
         A. Yes.
                                                                      what that means?
1.5
                                                                15
         Q. It says, "Church leaders should keep in
                                                                             MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
16
                                                                16
      mind that confessions and interviews should be held
                                                                         A. It would just indicate that if there were
17
                                                                17
      in strict confidence."
                                                                      disciplinary councils, membership councils, that
18
                                                                18
            Do you see that?
                                                                      those interviews and discussions would be maintained
19
                                                                19
         A. Yes.
                                                                      confidential.
20
         Q. What's an interview?
                                                                20
                                                                         Q. Per Church policy; correct?
                                                                21
21
         A. An interview could be any interaction,
                                                                             MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
22
                                                                22
      private communication that a bishop, for instance,
                                                                         A. That is Church policy.
23
      would have with a member of The Church.
                                                                2.3
                                                                         Q. Thank you.
24
         Q. What's the difference between an interview
                                                                24
                                                                            If you look down at the page, it says,
25
      and a confession?
                                                                25
                                                                       "Using the Help Line," and it says, "If you become
                                                        63
                                                                                                                        64
```

aware of any child abuse" -- or I'll just read it MR. BOREN: Mr. Maledon --2 2 directly off the document. MR. MALEDON: Counsel, it's not an 3 3 It says, "Bishops and counselors in stake objection. The witness was trying to answer. You 4 4 presidencies should consult with their stake need to let him answer the question. 5 5 presidents about incidents of child abuse. If you MR. BOREN: My question --6 become aware of any child abuse involving Church MR. MALEDON: Go ahead. 7 members in the United States or Canada, or if you MR. BOREN: -- was specifically whether or 8 8 believe that a child may have been abused or is at not this section was accurate. That's a yes-or-no 9 risk of being abused, call the Help Line...." question. 10 1.0 Do you see that? Q. Is that your --11 A. Yes. 11 MR. MALEDON: He started --12 12 Q. Is this an accurate chain of events if an Q. -- understanding? 13 13 individual in The Church becomes knowledgeable about MR. MALEDON: -- to answer, and you cut him 14 14 child abuse? off. 15 15 MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Please continue, Mr. van Komen. 16 16 A. I think the key here is to continue on in Q. My question is, is this first paragraph 17 17 that ends with "1911," parentheses, period, is that that sentence 18 18 Q. We will in just a moment. I'm wondering if an accurate reflection of the chain of events if a 19 19 the first -bishop or counselor in the stake becomes 20 MR. MALEDON: No, no. 20 knowledgeable about child abuse? 21 21 Q. -- part is accurate. MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the 22 22 MR. MALEDON: He's answering. Let him question. 23 2.3 answer, Counsel. Don't cut him off. Q. You can answer. 24 24 MR. BOREN: Don't make speaking objections. A. The proper sequencing would be to, 25 25 MR. MALEDON: No, I'm -generally speaking, notify the Help Line as soon as 65 66 1 1 you know of any or suspect child abuse. A. That is part of the policy. 2 2 Q. So you're --Q. Okay. And that was part of policy from 3 A. And then notify the stake president of 3 2009 to present; correct? 4 MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. 5 5 Q. So it's your understanding that this is A. Yes. 6 6 incorrect in what is relayed to the ecclesiastical Q. Now, is it your understanding that that 7 7 leaders? policy was adhered to in the case of the 8 8 MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Adams children? 9 A. I would not say that it's incorrect. I 9 MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. 10 just say that you have to take the entire paragraph 10 Again, you're not to answer any question 11 in context. 11 based on information --12 12 Q. Does this paragraph encourage bishops and MR. BOREN: "Objection" --13 counselors in stake presidencies to consults with 13 MR. MALEDON: -- you received from --14 14 their stake presidents about incidents of child MR. BOREN: -- "privilege" --15 15 abuse? MR. MALEDON: -- counsel. It's privileged. 16 MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. 16 MR. BOREN: -- is what you're directed to 17 A. The instruction is to call the Help Line 17 say, Mr. Maledon. 18 "if you believe that a child may have been abused or 18 MR. MALEDON: Objection. Privilege. 19 19 is at risk of being abused." Do not respond to the question. 20 Q. So the section that says, "Bishops and 20 Q. So my question is whether or not this 21 counselors in stake presidencies should consult with 21 policy was followed in the case of the 22 22 their stake presidents about incidents of Adams children's abuse and its knowledge in 23 child abuse," is that accurate? Is that an accurate 23 The LDS Church? 24 policy of The Church? 24 MR. MALEDON: How could he know that 25 MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. 25 other -- with communication with counsel --67 68

1	MR. BOREN: Is there an objection?	MR. BOREN: It would be much easier if
2	MR. MALEDON: That's an objection, and I	there were only objections to form and foundation and
3	MR. BOREN: That sounds like a question.	"Objection. Privilege" as you know you're required
4	MR. MALEDON: instructed him no.	to do. With that said
5	It's	MR. MALEDON: Non-argumentative questions.
6	MR. BOREN: "How could he know that?" is	6 Would you read the question back, please,
7	what you just said. Is that an objection?	7 Letitia, thank you.
8	MR. MALEDON: I'm not going to argue with	8 (The following record was read:
9	you, Counsel.	9 "QUESTION: So my question is whether or not
10	THE COURT REPORTER: Hold on. Hold on.	this policy was followed in the case of the Adams
11	Gentlemen	children's child abuse")
12	MR. MALEDON: Yep.	MR. MALEDON: Objection. Privilege. Don't
13	THE COURT REPORTER: Mr. Boren, please	relay any privilege communication. If you know
14	you keep interrupting and I need	anything else, Mr. van Komen, you can relate it.
15	MR. MALEDON: Would you please put that on	A. I do not know any details of that sequence.
16	the record that Mr. Boren keeps interrupting. I'm	Q. Okay. Thank you.
17	serious.	MR. MALEDON: If you're done with that
18	THE COURT REPORTER: I just need you	document, Counsel, would this be a good time for a
19	guys	break?
20	MR. BOREN: Of course.	MR. BOREN: Let me finish with the
21	THE COURT REPORTER: not to talk over.	²¹ document.
22	MR. BOREN: I think that I'm more than	MR. MALEDON: Sure.
23	willing to accommodate.	MR. BOREN: Thank you.
24	THE COURT REPORTER: Thank you.	MR. MALEDON: Sure.
25	MR. MALEDON: Yep.	Q. If you continue in that paragraph, it says,
	r	,
	69	70
1	"This will allow leaders to consult with social	services, legal, and other specialists formulate as
2	services, legal, and other specialists who can assist	you understand it?
3	in answering questions and in formulating steps that	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
4	should be taken. Information about local reporting	A. Steps might be including to refer
5 6	requirements will also be provided."	individuals for professional counseling, to determine
7	Do you see that?	legal requirements for reporting and now such matters
8	A. Yes.	codia be and would be of should be reported.
9	Q. Is this accurate as the policy of	Q. And is any counseling provided to the
10	The Church?	victing through these formulating steps as you
11	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	understand it:
12	A. Yes.	With MALLBON. Object to the form.
13	Q. Okay. And that's been the policy of	A. That would be part of the steps is to help
14	The Church from 2009 to 2017? A. Yes.	Violino get counceling.
15		Q. Okay. And what steps were formulated by The Church on behalf of the Adams children?
16	Q. Okay. When it says "social services, legal, and other specialists" would formulate steps,	16 MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
17	who are the other specialists?	And, again, I would instruct the witness
18		7 tild, again, i would instruct the withess
19	A. I, frankly, am not aware of any other specialists that would be involved.	not to answer any information that he obtained in privileged communications with counsel.
20	Q. Is that you saying that the policy here is	A. I am not familiar with any steps in that
21	inaccurate? Or do you just not know?	21 particular matter other than that a call was made to
22	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	the Help Line, and I'm not aware of anything else.
23	A. I am not aware of other specialists that	Q. Do you believe that other steps should have
24	may have been involved.	been made for the Adams children?
25	Q. Okay. Okay. And what steps do the social	25 MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
	a. Onay. Onay. And what stops do the social	Mile Willebort. Object to the form.
		72

1	A liver the control of the control o	1 the nature of the abuse and everything else
1	A. I can't speculate as to what should have	and hatare of the abase and everything close
2	been done. I don't know what exactly was the	associated with it to make a determination.
3	circumstance and what was reported at the time.	Q. What would you take into account to
4	Q. As a counselor, do you believe it's	determine whether or not somebody would be damaged for not having counseling?
5	important to ensure that victims are given adequate	lor not naving counscing:
6	counseling?	WIN. WALLBON. Object to the form.
7	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	A. There are all mynad possibilities and
8	A. We can offer counseling and encourage	8 circumstances, and I couldn't speculate as to
9	people to get counseling. We cannot ensure that they	⁹ Q. Can you name one?
10	will get counseling.	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
11	Q. I'm asking whether or not it's important.	A. It all depends on the circumstances, the
12	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Don't	nature of the abuse, the nature of the abuser, the
13	argue	ages of the participants. There are too many factors
14	Q. Do you	to be included to make any determination.
15	MR. MALEDON: Counsel.	¹⁵ Q. Is it safer to say that younger victims
16	Q think it is important that a sexual	should be put in counseling?
17	abuse survivor receives counseling?	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
18	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	¹⁸ Q. To ameliorate or mitigate their injuries?
19	 A. So it is helpful for survivors of abuse to 	¹⁹ MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
20	receive counseling.	A. All kinds of options could be available,
21	Q. Can it exacerbate their injuries if they	and if it's a younger child, then that would be up to
22	don't receive counseling?	the parents as they have primary responsibility to
23	MR. MALEDON: Same objections.	care for their children.
24	A. Again, it depends on the circumstance.	Q. So you're not going to say yes or no as to
25	There are too many things to take into account as to	whether or not a child's injuries could be
	73	74
	13	/4
1	exacerbated if they're not given counseling?	¹ brought in and essentially shadow somebody who is
2	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. He	currently on the Help Line and so they get an
3	answered the question, Counsel. Let's not do this.	understanding of the processes.
4	A. So a child could benefit from counseling.	4 Q. Are there any written instructions for
5	Q. Okay. And a child could also be injured	5 incoming Help Line operators?
6	further by not going to counseling; correct?	6 A. Not that I'm aware of.
7	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	7 Q. So when a, for lack of a better word,
8	A. That is that's a difficult statement to	8 shadow is coming in to watch somebody operate in the
9	make. I don't know I would necessarily agree with	9 Help Line, do you know what they're looking for?
10	that statement in every case. There are too many	10 A. Just to understand the tone of the
11	circumstances.	consultation with the bishop to help the bishop and
12		focus on helping him to be able to respond
13	Q. So I take it that's your answer?	location respiring that to be able to respond
14	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	appropriately.
15	A. My answer is what my answer was.	Q. And now are shadows chosen to follow of
16	MR. BOREN: Okay. We can go ahead and take	listen in on existing ricip Line duils.
	a break.	With With EDOIN. Object to the form.
17	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off record, 11:29.	7. 7.5 before floted, these will be flidividuals
18	(off the record)	who have been identified as good consultants with
19	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: On record, 11:47.	church leaders, and they will be asked to participate
20	Q. Good morning, Mr. van Komen. Are you aware	on the Help Line.
21	you're still under oath?	Q. Are they given references or
22	A. Yes.	recommendations from bishops that would make them
23	Q. Okay. What training is given to those who	good designations?
24	operate the Help Line?	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
25	A. For the Family Services, individuals are	²⁵ A. No.
	7.5	7.6
	75	76

be a good designation? A Moulty their supervisors. Q. Supervisors in The Church? A. From Family Services work for for The LDS Church? A. From Family Services work for for The LDS Church? A. From Family Services work for for The LDS Church? A. From Family Services work for for The LDS Church? A. From Family Services work for for The LDS Church? A. From Family Services is – provides counseling services, consultation services for The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Correct? A. Or services are exclusively for — well, perty much exclusively for — well, leaders. Q. When you say, "pretty much exclusively," who is beyond the scope of an LDS member using the Family Services? A. I'm just thinking there may be an individual who is maybe investigating The Church, who is learning about The Church and may be referred in but is not yet at baptized member. Q. But is it with the understanding that that individual is on the path to becoming a member of the substitution to destroy any of their notes? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. But is it with the understanding that that individual is on the path to becoming a member of the consultation with the bishop is consultation. Q. Okay. Is it possible – strike that. Would that individual be under an instruction o	1	Q. So who determines whether or not they would	1 The Church?
A. Mostly their supervisors. Q. Supervisors in The Church? A. From Family Services. Q. Does Family Services work for for The LDS Church? A. Family Services work for for The LDS Church? A. Family Services is — provides counseling services, consultation sorvices for member, could call up and ask for LDS Family Services? M.R. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Our services are exclusively for — well, pretty much exclusively for members of The Church and leaders. Christ of Latter-Day Saints; correct? A. Our services are exclusively for — well, pretty much exclusively for members of The Church and leaders. Q. When you say, "pretty much exclusively," who is beyond the scope of an LDS member using the family Services? A. Thy just hinking there may be an injust depends on the consultation with the bishop; correct? A. Thy just hinking there may be an individual wine inable investigating The Church, who is learning about The Church and may be referred in but is not yet a baptized member. Q. Sut is it with the understanding that that individual is on the path to becoming a member of A. They would be under an instruction to destroy any of their notes? M.R. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. They would be instructed to destroy those notes—instructed to destroy t	2	-	² MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
A. From Family Services 9 Q. Does Family Services work for for The LDS Church? A. Family Services is — provides counseling services, consultation services for members of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. Q. For the members of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints; correct? A. Our services are exclusively for — well, pretty much exclusively for members of The Church and leaders. Pamily Services? A. I'm just thinking there may be an individual win but in saybe investigating The Church, who is learning about The Church and may be referred in site and the same of the Church and individual is on the path to becoming a member of the church and may be referred in site and the same of the church and may be referred in site and the same of the Church and may be referred in site and the same of the Church and may be referred in site and the same of the Church and may be referred in site and the same of the Church and may be referred in site and the same of the Church and may be referred in site and the same of the Church and may be referred in site and the same of the Church and may be referred in site and the same of the Church and may be referred in site and the same it just depends on the consultation with the bishop; correct? A. I'm just thinking there may be an individual bis under an instruction to destroy any of their notes? A. They would be under an instruction to destroy any of their notes? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. They would be instructed that we do not keep any notes regarding any of the calls. Q. Okay. The person that they would be instructed to destroy those notes—instructed to destroy those notes—instructed to destroy those notes—instructed to destroy the sentence of the calls. Q. Okay. The person that they would be shadowing; correct? A. Whoever the person is taking the calls. Q. Okay. What training is given for those operating the Help Line? exercises and the same of the same of the calls and the same of the same o	3	A. Mostly their supervisors.	³ A. That may be one option.
G. Does Family Services work for for for The LDS Church? A. Family Services is — provides counseling services, consultation services for The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. G. For the members of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints; correct? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Our services are exclusively for well, pretty much exclusively for members of The Church and leaders. Q. When you say, "pretty much exclusively," who is beyond the scope of an LDS member using the Family Services? A. If mjust thinking there may be an incividual who is maybe investigating The Church, who is learning about The Church and may be referred in but is not yet a baptized member. Q. But is it with the understanding that that individual is on the path to becoming a member of the calls. Q. Okay. Is it possible — strike that. Would that individual be under an instruction to destroy any of their notes? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. They would not keep any notes perfaining to details of any calls. Q. So if they were shadowing, they would be instructed to destroy those notes — MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. They would relay that instruction? A. They would be instructed that we do not keep any notes regarding any of the calls. Q. Okay. The person its taking the calls. Q. Okay. The person that they would be instructed to destroy those notes — MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Whoever the person is taking the calls. Q. Okay. What training is given for those opporting the Help Line regarding abuse so that they can handle it appropriately. Q. Okay. The person that they would be instructed to destroy those notes — MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Yes. Q. Okay. He person is taki	4	Q. Supervisors in The Church?	4 Q. Are there ever instances where a non-LDS
G. Does Family Services work for for for The LDS Church? A. Family Services is — provides counseling services, consultation services for The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. G. For the members of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints; correct? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Our services are exclusively for well, pretty much exclusively for members of The Church and leaders. Q. When you say, "pretty much exclusively," who is beyond the scope of an LDS member using the Family Services? A. If mjust thinking there may be an incividual who is maybe investigating The Church, who is learning about The Church and may be referred in but is not yet a baptized member. Q. But is it with the understanding that that individual is on the path to becoming a member of the calls. Q. Okay. Is it possible — strike that. Would that individual be under an instruction to destroy any of their notes? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. They would not keep any notes perfaining to details of any calls. Q. So if they were shadowing, they would be instructed to destroy those notes — MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. They would relay that instruction? A. They would be instructed that we do not keep any notes regarding any of the calls. Q. Okay. The person its taking the calls. Q. Okay. The person that they would be instructed to destroy those notes — MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Whoever the person is taking the calls. Q. Okay. What training is given for those opporting the Help Line regarding abuse so that they can handle it appropriately. Q. Okay. The person that they would be instructed to destroy those notes — MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Yes. Q. Okay. He person is taki	5	A. From Family Services.	5 member could call up and ask for LDS Family Services?
So The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. Q. For the members of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, correct? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Our services are exclusively for — well, pretty much exclusively for members of The Church and leaders. Q. When you say, "pretty much exclusively," who is beyond the scope of an LDS member using the Family Sorvices? A. I'm just thinking there may be an individual who is maybe investigating The Church, who is learning about The Church and may be referred in but is not yet a baptized member. Q. Use tis it with the understanding that that individual is on the path to becoming a member of Q. Okay. Is it possible — strike that. Would that individual be under an instruction to destroy any of their notes? A. They would not keep any notes pertaining to details of any calls. Q. So if they were shadowing, they would be instructed to destroy those notes — MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. — if they made any? A. They would not keep any notes pertaining to etails of any calls. Q. Okay. What training is given for those operating the left line? A. They would be instructed that we do not keep any notes regarding any of the calls. Q. Okay. What training is given for those operating the left line regarding the tell incomplete the protof of child sexual abuse allegation? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What training is given for those operating the left line regarding the report of a child sexual abuse allegation? A. Would you ask the question again, please. Q. Yeah, I can rephrase it in a way that's more — left me put it this way: What is the training for those responding What is the training for those responding What is the training for those responding	6	Q. Does Family Services work for	6 MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
services, consultation services for The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. Q. For the members of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, correct? MR, MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Our services are exclusively for — well, professional leaders. Q. When you say, "pretty much exclusively," who is beyond the scope of an LDS member using the Family Services? A. I'm just thinking there may be an individual who is maybe investigating The Church, who is learning about The Church and put is leaders. Q. But is it with the understanding that that individual is on the path to becoming a member of but is not yet a baptized member. Q. But is it with the understanding that that individual be under an instruction to destroy any of their notes? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. They would not keep any notes pertaining to details of any calls. Q. So if they were shadowing, they would be instructed to destroy those notes — MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q if they made any? A. They would not keep any notes pertaining to details of any calls. Q. And who would rolay that instruction? A. They would be instructed that we do not keep any notes regarding any of the calls. Q. Okay. What training is given for those opporating the Help Line regarding the report of a child sexual abuse allegation? A. Whoever the person is taking the calls. Q. Okay. What training is given for those opporating the Help Line regarding the report of a child sexual abuse allegation? A. Would you ask the question again, please. Q. Yeah, I can rephrase it in a way that's more — let me put it this way: What is the training for those responding What is the training for those responding MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Would you ask the question again, please. Q. Yeah, I can rephrase it in a way that's more — let me put it this way: What is the training for those responding to the question.	7	for The LDS Church?	A. People who come to Family Services for
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. Q. For the members of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints; correct? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Our services are exclusively for —well, pretty much exclusively," who is beyond the scope of an LDS member using the Family Services? A. I'm just thinking there may be an individual who is maybe investigating The Church, who is learning about The Church and may be referred in but is not yet a baptized member. Q. Use is it with the understanding that that individual is on the path to becoming a member of instruction to destroy any of their notes? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. They would not keep any notes perlaining to details of any calls. Q. So if they were shadowing, they would be instructed to destroy those notes — MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. They would not keep any notes perlaining to details of any calls. Q. Okay. The person that they would be instructed that we do not keep any notes regarding any of the calls. Q. Okay. What training is given for those opporating the Help Line regarding the standard to make a report of child sexual abuse they receive from the Help Line regarding the report of a child sexual abuse allegation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. They would be instructed that we do not keep any notes regarding any of the calls. Q. Okay. What training is given for those opporating the Help Line regarding the report of a child sexual abuse allegation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Would you ask the question again, please. Q. Yeah, I can rephrase it in a way that's more — let me put it this way: MR MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Would you ask the question again, please. Q. Yeah, I can rephrase it in a way that's more — let me put it this way: MR MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Wholever the person is taking the calls. A. Would you ask the question again, please. Q. Yeah, I can rephrase it in a way that's more — let me put it this way: MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Wholever the person is taking the	8	A. Family Services is provides counseling	8 counseling are referred through their bishop.
Q. For the members of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints; correct? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Our services are exclusively for —well, pretry much exclusively for members of The Church and leaders. Q. When you say, "pretty much exclusively," who is beyond the scope of an LDS member using the Family Services? A. I'm just thinking there may be an individual who is maybe investigating The Church, who is learning about The Church and may be referred in but is not lyt at a baptized member. Q. But is it with the understanding that that individual is on the path to becoming a member of Q. Okay. Is it possible — strike that. Would that individual be under an instruction to destroy any of their notes? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. They would not keep any notes pertaining to details of any calls. Q. So if they were shadowing, they would be instructed to destroy those notes — MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. — if they made any? A. They would be instructed that we do not keep any notes regarding any of the calls. Q. Okay. The person that they would be shadowing; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What training is given for those operating the Help Line regarding the report of a child sexual abuse allegation? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What training is given for those operating the Help Line regarding the report of a child sexual abuse allegation? A. Would you ask the question again, please. Q. Yeah, I can rephrase it in a way that's more — let me put it this way: What is the training for those responding	9	services, consultation services for	⁹ Q. Okay. Are there any other things they
Christ of Latter-Day Saints; correct? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Our services are exclusively for — well, pretty much exclusively for members of The Church and leaders. Q. When you say, "pretty much exclusively," who is beyond the scope of an LDS member using the Family Services? A. I'm just thinking there may be an individual who is maybe investigating The Church, who is learning about The Church and may be referred in but is not yet a baptized member. Q. But is it with the understanding that that individual is on the path to becoming a member of Q. Okay. Is it possible – strike that. Would that individual be under an instruction to destroy any of their notes? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. They would not keep any notes pertaining to details of any calls. Q. So if they were shadowing, they would be instructed to destroy those notes — MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. —if they made any? A. Whoever the person is taking the calls. Q. Okay. The person that they would be shadowing; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What training is given for tose operating the Help Line regarding the report of a child sexual abuse allegation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. There would not keep any notes pertaining to details of any calls. Q. And who would relay that instruction? A. Whoever the person is taking the calls. Q. Okay. The person that they would be shadowing; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What training is given for tose operating the Help Line regarding the report of a child sexual abuse allegation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Again, depends on the form bishout in the bishop in terms of what the bishop is consultation with the bishop in terms of what the bishop is consulting us about, if its mental health related. Q. But it starts with a consultation with the bishop in terms of what the bishop is consulting us about, if its mental health related. Q. But it starts with a consultation with the bishop, in terms of what the bishop is about, if its mental health related. Q. But it sta	10	The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints.	might be referred to aside from counseling with
MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Our services are exclusively for — well, pretty much exclusively for members of The Church and leaders. Q. When you say, "pretty much exclusively," who is beyond the scope of an LDS member using the Family Services? A. I'm just thinking there may be an individual who is maybe investigating The Church, who is leaders is learning about The Church and may be referred in but is not yet a baptized member. Q. But is it with the understanding that that individual is on the path to becoming a member of Q. Okay. Is it possible — strike that. Would that individual be under an instruction to destroy any of their notes? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. They would not keep any notes pertaining to details of any calls. Q. So if they were shadowing, they would be instructed to destroy those notes — MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. — if they made any? A. They would be instructed that we do not keep any notes regarding any of the calls. Q. Okay. The person that they would be shadowing; cornect? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What training is given for those operating the Help Line regarding the report of a child sexual abuse allegation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Yes. Q. Okay. What training is given for those operating the Help Line regarding the report of a child sexual abuse allegation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Yes. Q. Okay. What training is given for those operating the Help Line regarding the report of a child sexual abuse allegation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Would you ask the question again, please. Q. Yeah, I can rephrase it in a way that's more — let me put it this way: What is the training for those responding	11	Q. For the members of The Church of Jesus	11 LDS Family Services?
A. Our services are exclusively for — well, pretty much exclusively for members of The Church and leaders. Q. When you say, "pretty much exclusively," who is beyond the scope of an LDS member using the Family Services? A. I'm just thinking there may be an individual who is maybe investigating The Church, who is learning about The Church and may be referred in but is not yet a baptized member. Q. But is tarts with a consultation with the bishop; correct? A. It is just depends on the consultation with the bishop; correct? A. It is just to expect the form that individual who is maybe investigating The Church, who is learning about The Church and may be referred in but is not yet a baptized member. Q. But is it starts with a consultation. Q. Okay. What sort of notes are taken during the shadowing process by prospective Help Line attendees? A. I don't know what notes are taken? A. It would be up to the individual. To a report of child sexual abuse on the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. They would not keep any notes pertaining to details of any calls. Q. So if they were shadowing, they would be instructed to destroy those notes — MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. — If they made any? A. They would be instructed that we do not keep any notes regarding any of the calls. Q. And who would relay that instruction? A. They would be instructed that we do not keep any notes regarding any of the calls. Q. Okay. What training is given for those operating the Help Line regarding the report of a child sexual abuse allegation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Would you ask the question again, please. Q. Okay. What training for those responding	12	Christ of Latter-Day Saints; correct?	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
pretly much exclusively for members of The Church and leaders. Q. When you say, "pretty much exclusively," who is beyond the scope of an LDS member using the Family Services? A. I'm just thinking there may be an individual who is maybe investigating The Church, who is learning about The Church and may be referred in but is not yet a baptized member. Q. But is it with the understanding that that individual is on the path to becoming a member of individual is on the path to becoming a member of Q. Okay. Is it possible – strike that. Would that individual be under an instruction to destroy any of their notes? A. They would not keep any notes pertaining to details of any calls. Q. So if they were shadowing, they would be instructed to destroy those notes — MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. They would be instructed that we do not keep any notes regarding any of the calls. Q. Okay. The person that they would be shadowing; cornect? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What training is given for those operating the Help Line regarding the report of a child sexual abuse allegation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Yes. Q. Okay. What training is given for those operating the Help Line regarding the report of a child sexual abuse allegation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Yes. Q. Okay. What training is given for those operating the Help Line regarding the report of a child sexual abuse allegation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Yes. Q. Okay. What training is given for those operating the Help Line regarding the report of a child sexual abuse allegation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Would you ask the question again, please. Q. Okay. The person that they would be shadowing; cornect? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Would ran a propersale it in a way that's more — let me put it this way: What is the training for those responding	13	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	A. There are a lot of different things. I
leaders. Q. When you say, "pretty much exclusively," who is beyond the scope of an LDS member using the Family Services? A. I'm just thinking there may be an individual who is maybe investigating The Church, who is learning about The Church and may be referred in but is not yet a baptized member. Q. But is it with the understanding that that individual is on the path to becoming a member of Q. Okay. Is it possible – strike that. Would that individual be under an instruction to destroy any of their notes? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. They would not keep any notes pertaining to details of any calls. Q. So if they were shadowing, they would be instructed to destroy those notes — MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. — if they made any? A. They would be instructed that we do not keep any notes regarding any of the calls. Q. Okay. The person that they would be shadowing; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What training is given for those operating the Help Line regarding the report of a child sexual abuse allegation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Would you ask the question again, please. Q. Okay. What training for those responding 120 Who seep of the scope of a LDS member using the bishop; correct? A. Starts with a consultation. Q. Okay. What training the that that a consultation, and a consultation with the bishop; correct? A. I don't know what notes are taken during the shadowing process by prospective Help Line attaches? A. I don't know what notes are taken on the elep Line? WR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. They would not keep any notes pertaining to details of any calls. Q. Okay. Is it possible – strike that. Would that individual be under an instruction to destroy any of their notes? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. I so if they were shadowing, they would be instructed to destroy those notes — MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. They would be instructed that we do not keep any notes regarding any of the calls. Q. Okay. What training is given for those operating the Help Line regarding the repor	14	 A. Our services are exclusively for well, 	mean it just depends on the consultation with the
Q. When you say, "pretty much exclusively," who is beyond the scope of an LDS member using the family Services? A. I'm just thinking there may be an individual who is maybe investigating The Church, who is learning about The Church and may be referred in but is not yet a baptized member. Q. But is tarts with a consultation. Q. Okay. What sort of notes are taken during the shadowing process by prospective Help Line attendees? A. I don't know what notes are taken? A. It would be up to the individual. 77 A. I'm you the member of 77 78 Q. Okay. Is it possible strike that. Would that individual be under an instruction to destroy any of their notes? A. They would not keep any notes pertaining to details of any calls. Q. So if they were shadowing, they would be instructed to destroy those notes MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q if they made any? A. They would be instructed that we do not keep any notes regarding any of the calls. Q. Okay. The person is taking the calls. Q. Okay. What training is given for those operating the Help Line regarding the report of a child sexual abuse allegation? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What training is given for those operating the Help Line regarding the report of a child sexual abuse allegation? A. Would you ask the question again, please. Q. Okay. The person is taking the calls. Q. Okay. The person is the whole of the form. A. Mould you ask the question again, please. Q. Okay. The person is the westion again, please. Q. Okay. The church at may be referred in bishop: correct? A. I don't know what notes are taken during the shadowing process by prospective Help Line attendees? A. I don't know what notes are taken on the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Those on the Help Line understand they are not to take any detailed information but to refer things to the attorneys and — so that they can handle it appropriately. Q. Is an LDS Family Services worker allowed to make a report of child sexual abuse on the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the circumstance a	15	pretty much exclusively for members of The Church and	bishop in terms of what the bishop is consulting us
who is beyond the scope of an LDS member using the Family Services? A. I'm just thinking there may be an individual who is maybe investigating The Church, who is learning about The Church and may be referred in but is not yet a baptized member. Q. But is it with the understanding that that individual is on the path to becoming a member of Q. Okay. Is it possible — strike that. Would that individual be under an instruction to destroy any of their notes? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. They would not keep any notes pertaining to details of any calls. Q. So if they were shadowing, they would be instructed to destroy those notes — MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. — if they made any? A. They would be instructed that we do not keep any notes regarding any of the calls. Q. And who would relay that instruction? A. They would be instructed that we do not keep any notes regarding any of the calls. Q. And who would relay that instruction? A. Whoever the person is taking the calls. Q. Okay. What training is given for those operating the Help Line regarding the report of a child sexual abuse allegation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Yes. Q. Okay. What training is given for those operating the Help Line regarding and the form. A. Would you ask the question again, please. Q. Yeah, I can rephrase it in a way that's more — let me put it this way: What is the training for those responding	16	leaders.	about, if it's mental health related.
Family Services? A. I'm just thinking there may be an individual who is maybe investigating The Church, who is learning about The Church and may be referred in but is not yet a baptized member. Q. But is it with the understanding that that individual is on the path to becoming a member of Q. Okay. Is it possible — strike that. Would that individual be under an instruction to destroy any of their notes? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. They would not keep any notes pertaining to details of any calls. Q. So if they were shadowing, they would be instructed to destroy those notes — MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. — if they made any? A. They would be instructed that we do not keep any notes regarding any of the calls. Q. Okay. What training is given for those operating the Help Line regarding the report of a child sexual abuse allegation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Those on the Help Line understand they are not to take any detailed information but to refer things to the attorneys and — so that the attorneys are the ones to gather any detailed information but to refer things to the attorneys and — so that they can handle it appropriately. Q. Is an LDS Family Services worker allowed to make a report of child sexual abuse they receive from the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. — if they made any? A. They would be instructed that we do not keep any notes regarding any of the calls. Q. Okay. The person that they would be shadowing; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What training is given for those operating the Help Line regarding the report of a child sexual abuse allegation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Again, depends on — if there were information in the would trigger a report. Q. My question is are they allowed — I'll put it this way: MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the question. A. Q. Say LDS Family Services allowed by The Church to make a mandatory reporter report? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the question. A. Q. Is an LDS Family Service worker allowed to handle de	17	Q. When you say, "pretty much exclusively,"	Q. But it starts with a consultation with the
A. I'm just thinking there may be an individual who is maybe investigating The Church, who is is learning about The Church and may be referred in but is not yet a baptized member. Q. But is it with the understanding that that individual is on the path to becoming a member of Q. Okay. Is it possible — strike that. Would that individual be under an instruction to destroy any of their notes? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. They would not keep any notes pertaining to details of any calls. Q. So if they were shadowing, they would be instructed to destroy those notes — MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. — if they made any? A. They would be instructed that we do not keep any notes regarding any of the calls. Q. And who would relay that instruction? A. Whoever the person is taking the calls. Q. Okay. The person that they would be shadowing; correct? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Yes. Q. Okay. What training is given for those operating the Help Line regarding the report of a child sexual abuse allegation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Would you ask the question again, please. Q. Yeah, I can rephrase it in a way that's more — let me put it this way: What is the training for those responding	18	who is beyond the scope of an LDS member using the	18 bishop; correct?
individual who is maybe investigating The Church, who is learning about The Church and may be referred in but is not yet a baptized member. Q. But is it with the understanding that that individual is on the path to becoming a member of Q. Okay. Is it possible — strike that. Would that individual be under an instruction to destroy any of their notes? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. They would not keep any notes pertaining to details of any calls. Q. So if they were shadowing, they would be instructed to destroy those notes — MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. — if they made any? A. They would be instructed that we do not keep any notes regarding any of the calls. Q. And who would relay that instruction? A. Whoever the person is taking the calls. Q. Okay. The person that they would be shadowing; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What training is given for those operating the Help Line regarding the report of child sexual abuse allegation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. A. Those on the Help Line understand they are not to take any detailed information but to refer things to the attorneys and — so that the attorneys are the ones to gather any detailed information regarding abuse so that they can handle it appropriately. Q. Is an LDS Family Services worker allowed to make a report of child sexual abuse they receive from the Help Line. MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Wholever the person is taking the calls. Q. Okay. What training is given for those operating the Help Line regarding the report of child sexual abuse allegation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Wouldy ou ask the question again, please. Q. Yeah, I can rephrase it in a way that's more — let me put it this way: What is the training for those responding	19	Family Services?	¹⁹ A. Starts with a consultation.
is learning about The Church and may be referred in but is not yet a baptized member. Q. But is it with the understanding that that individual is on the path to becoming a member of 77 Q. Okay. Is it possible strike that. Would that individual be under an instruction to destroy any of their notes? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. They would not keep any notes pertaining to details of any calls. Q. So if they were shadowing, they would be instructed to destroy those notes MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. They would be instructed to destroy those notes MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. They would be instructed that we do not keep any notes regarding any of the calls. Q. And who would relay that instruction? A. Whoever the person is taking the calls. Q. Okay. The person that they would be shadowing; correct? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Yes. Q. Okay. What training is given for those operating the Help Line regarding the report of child sexual abuse allegation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Would you ask the question again, please. Q. Okay. What training is given for those operating the Help Line regarding the report of a child sexual abuse allegation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Would you ask the question again, please. Q. Okay. Ha reprivase if in a way that's more let me put it this way: What is the training for those responding MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Whoever the person is taking the calls. Q. Okay. Ha training is given for those operating the Help Line regarding the report of a child sexual abuse allegation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Would you ask the question again, please. Q. Yeah, I can rephrase if in a way that's more let me put it this way: What is the training for those responding	20	A. I'm just thinking there may be an	Q. Okay. What sort of notes are taken during
but is not yet a baptized member. Q. But is it with the understanding that that individual is on the path to becoming a member of 777 Q. Okay. Is it possible strike that. Would that individual be under an instruction to destroy any of their notes? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. They would not keep any notes pertaining to details of any calls. Q. So if they were shadowing, they would be instructed to destroy those notes MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. They would be instructed that we do not keep any notes regarding any of the calls. Q. And who would relay that instruction? A. Whoever the person is taking the calls. Q. Okay. What training is given for those operating the Help Line regarding the report of child sexual abuse on the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Those on the Help Line understand they are note to take any detailed information but to refer things to the attorneys and so that the attorneys are the ones to gather any detailed information but to refer things to the attorneys and so that the attorneys are the ones to gather any detailed information but to refer things to the attorneys and so that the attorneys are the ones to gather any detailed information but to refer things to the attorneys and so that the attorneys are the ones to gather any detailed information handle it appropriately. Q. Is an LDS Family Services worker allowed to make a report of child sexual abuse they receive from the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. A Again, depends on if there were information I mean it just depends on the circumstance as to how things are handled. We do not handle detailed information that would trigger a report. Q. May question is are they allowed I'll put it this way: MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Would you ask the question again, please. Q. Yeah, I can rephrase it in a way that's more let me put it this way: What is the training for those responding A. Totor the dissexual abuse on the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Ob	21	individual who is maybe investigating The Church, who	the shadowing process by prospective Help Line
24 Q. But is it with the understanding that that individual is on the path to becoming a member of 77 28 Q. Okay. Is it possible — strike that. Would that individual be under an instruction to destroy any of their notes? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. They would not keep any notes pertaining to details of any calls. Q. So if they were shadowing, they would be instructed to destroy those notes — MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. — if they made any? A. They would be instructed that we do not keep any notes regarding any of the calls. Q. And who would relay that instruction? A. Whoever the person is taking the calls. Q. Okay. The person that they would be shadowing; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What training is given for those operating the Help Line regarding the report of a child sexual abuse allegation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Would you ask the question again, please. Q. Yeah, I can rephrase it in a way that's more — let me put it this way: What is the training for those responding A. Those on the Help Line understand they are not to take any detailed information but to refer things to the attorneys and — so that the attorneys are the ones to gather any detailed information regarding abuse so that they can handle it appropriately. Q. Is an LDS Family Services worker allowed to make a report of child sexual abuse they receive from the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Those on the Help Line on the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Those on the Help Line are port of child sexual abuse on the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Those on the Help Line on the they are not to take any detailed information but to refer things to the attorneys and — so that the attorneys are the ones to gather any detailed information regarding abuse so that they are not to take any detailed information are the ones to gather any detailed information. A. Again, depends on — if there were information. A. Would you ask the question again, please. Q. Yeah, I can rephrase i	22	is learning about The Church and may be referred in	22 attendees?
25 Individual is on the path to becoming a member of 77 7 78 Q. Okay. Is it possible strike that. Would that individual be under an instruction to destroy any of their notes? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. They would not keep any notes pertaining to details of any calls. Q. So if they were shadowing, they would be instructed to destroy those notes MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q if they made any? A. They would be instructed that we do not keep any notes regarding any of the calls. Q. And who would relay that instruction? A. Whoever the person is taking the calls. Q. Okay. The person that they would be shadowing; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What training is given for those operating the Help Line regarding the report of a child sexual abuse allegation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Would you ask the question again, please. Q. Yeah, I can rephrase it in a way that's more let me put it this way: What is the training for those responding A. It would be up to the individual. to a report of child sexual abuse on the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Those on the Help Line understand they are not to take any detailed information but to refer things to the attorneys are the ones to gather any detailed information regarding abuse so that they can handle it appropriately. Q. Is an LDS Family Services worker allowed to make a report of child sexual abuse they receive from the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Those on the Help Line understand they are not to take any detailed information but to refer things to the attorneys are the ones to gather any detailed information regarding abuse so that the attorneys are the ones to gather any detailed information regarding abuse so that they can handle it appropriately. MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Again, depends on if there were information I mean it just depends on the circumstance as to how things are handled. We do not handle detailed information that would trigger a report. Q. My question is are they ell	23	but is not yet a baptized member.	A. I don't know what notes are taken.
Q. Okay. Is it possible strike that. Would that individual be under an instruction to destroy any of their notes? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. They would not keep any notes pertaining to details of any calls. Q. So if they were shadowing, they would be instructed to destroy those notes MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. They would be instructed to destroy those notes MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. They would be instructed that we do not keep any notes regarding any of the calls. Q. And who would relay that instruction? A. Whoever the person is taking the calls. Q. Okay. The person that they would be shadowing; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What training is given for those operating the Help Line regarding the report of a child sexual abuse allegation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Would you ask the question again, please. Q. Yeah, I can rephrase it in a way that's more let me put it this way: What is the training for those responding Value to a report of child sexual abuse on the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Those on the Help Line understand they are not to take any detailed information but to refer things to the attorneys and so that the altorneys are the ones to gather any detailed information regarding abuse so that they can handle it appropriately. Q. Is an LDS Family Services worker allowed to make a report of child sexual abuse they receive from the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. A gain, depends on if there were information I mean it just depends on the Help Line operators with A. A gain, depends on if there were information that would trigger a report. Q. My question is are they allowed I'll put it this way: MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Would you ask the question again, please. Q. Yeah, I can rephrase it in a way that's more let me put it this way: What is the training for those responding A metal-led information but to refer things to the altorneys are the ones to gather any detailed information met the r	24	Q. But is it with the understanding that that	Q. Do you know whether or not notes are taken?
Q. Okay. Is it possible strike that. Would that individual be under an instruction to destroy any of their notes? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. They would not keep any notes pertaining to details of any calls. Q. So if they were shadowing, they would be instructed to destroy those notes MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q if they made any? A. They would be instructed that we do not keep any notes regarding any of the calls. Q. And who would relay that instruction? A. Whoever the person is taking the calls. Q. Okay. The person that they would be shadowing; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What training is given for those operating the Help Line regarding the report of a child sexual abuse allegation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Would you ask the question again, please. Q. Yeah, I can rephrase it in a way that's more let me put it this way: What is the training for those responding to a report of child sexual abuse on the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Those on the Help Line detailed information but to refer things to the attorneys and so that the attorneys are the ones to gather any detailed information but to refer things to the attorneys and so that the attorneys are the ones to gather any detailed information but to refer things to the attorneys and so that the attorneys are the ones to gather any detailed information regarding abuse so that they can be appropriately. Q. Is an LDS family Services worker allowed to make a report of child sexual abuse on the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Those on the Help Line eatorneys are the ones to gather any detailed information to take any detailed information but to refer things to the attorneys and so that the attorneys are the ones to gather any detailed information to take any detailed information to take any detailed information the wonds are the ones to gather any detailed information the valled information or take appropriately. A. A Male EDON: Object to the form. A.	25	individual is on the path to becoming a member of	A. It would be up to the individual.
Q. Okay. Is it possible strike that. Would that individual be under an instruction to destroy any of their notes? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. They would not keep any notes pertaining to details of any calls. Q. So if they were shadowing, they would be instructed to destroy those notes MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q if they made any? A. They would be instructed that we do not keep any notes regarding any of the calls. Q. And who would relay that instruction? A. Whoever the person is taking the calls. Q. Okay. The person that they would be shadowing; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What training is given for those operating the Help Line regarding the report of a child sexual abuse allegation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Would you ask the question again, please. Q. Yeah, I can rephrase it in a way that's more let me put it this way: What is the training for those responding to a report of child sexual abuse on the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Those on the Help Line enderstand they are not to take any detailed information but to refer things to the attorneys and so that the attorneys are the ones to gather any detailed information but to refer things to the attorneys and so that the attorneys are the ones to gather any detailed information but to refer things to the attorneys and so that the attorneys are the ones to gather any detailed information but to refer things to the attorneys and so that the attorneys are the ones to gather any detailed information but to refer things to the attorneys and so that the attorneys are the ones to gather any detailed information but to refer things to the attorneys and so that the attorneys are the ones to gather any detailed information but to refer things to the attorneys and so that the attorneys are the ones to gather any detailed information but to refer things to the attorneys and so that the attorneys are the ones to gather any detailed information the valled line from of the question. A. A Mould but		77	78
Would that individual be under an instruction to destroy any of their notes? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. They would not keep any notes pertaining to details of any calls. Q. So if they were shadowing, they would be instructed to destroy those notes MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q if they made any? A. They would be instructed that we do not keep any notes regarding any of the calls. Q. And who would relay that instruction? A. Whoever the person is taking the calls. Q. Okay. The person that they would be shadowing; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What training is given for those operating the Help Line regarding the report of a child sexual abuse allegation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Would you ask the question again, please. Q. Yeah, I can rephrase it in a way that's more let me put it this way: MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Those on the Help Line understand they are not to take any detailed information but to refer totake any detailed information but to refer not to take any detailed information but to refer not to take any detailed information but to refer things to the attorneys and so that the attorneys are the ones to gather any detailed information regarding abuse so that they can handle it appropriately. Q. Is an LDS Family Services worker allowed to make a report of child sexual abuse they receive from the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the question. A. Again, depends on if there were information that would trigger a report. Q. My question is are they allowed I'll put it this way: Are the Help Line operators with LDS Family Services allowed by The Church to make a mandatory reporter report? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Would you ask the question again, please. Q. Yeah, I can rephrase it in a way that's form of the question.			
Would that individual be under an instruction to destroy any of their notes? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. They would not keep any notes pertaining to details of any calls. Q. So if they were shadowing, they would be instructed to destroy those notes MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q if they made any? A. They would be instructed that we do not keep any notes regarding any of the calls. Q. And who would relay that instruction? A. Whoever the person is taking the calls. Q. Okay. The person that they would be shadowing; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What training is given for those operating the Help Line regarding the report of a child sexual abuse allegation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Would you ask the question again, please. Q. Yeah, I can rephrase it in a way that's more let me put it this way: MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Those on the Help Line understand they are not to take any detailed information but to refer tot to take any detailed information but to refer not to take any detailed information but to refer not to take any detailed information but to refer things to the attorneys and so that the attorneys and so that the attorneys are the ones to gather any detailed information regarding abuse so that they can handle it appropriately. Q. Is an LDS Family Services worker allowed to make a report of child sexual abuse they receive from the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Yes. Q. Okay. What training is given for those operating the Help Line regarding the report of a child sexual abuse allegation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Would you ask the question again, please. Q. Yeah, I can rephrase it in a way that's more let me put it this way: What is the training for those responding	1	Q. Okay. Is it possible strike that.	to a report of child sexual abuse on the Help Line?
MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. They would not keep any notes pertaining to details of any calls. Q. So if they were shadowing, they would be instructed to destroy those notes MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q if they made any? A. They would be instructed that we do not keep any notes regarding any of the calls. Q. And who would relay that instruction? A. Whoever the person is taking the calls. Q. Okay. The person that they would be shadowing; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What training is given for those operating the Help Line regarding the report of a child sexual abuse allegation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Would you ask the question again, please. Q. Yeah, I can rephrase it in a way that's more let me put it this way: What is the training for those responding MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. They would not keep any notes pertaining to detailed information but to refer things to the attorneys and so that the attorneys are the ones to gather any detailed information regarding abuse so that they can handle it appropriately. Q. Is an LDS Family Services worker allowed to make a report of child sexual abuse they receive from the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the circumstance as to how things are handled. We do not handle detailed information that would trigger a report. Q. My question is are they allowed I'll put it this way: Are the Help Line operators with LDS Family Services allowed by The Church to make a mandatory reporter report? MR. MALEDON: Object to the argumentative form of the question.	2		² MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
A. They would not keep any notes pertaining to details of any calls. Q. So if they were shadowing, they would be instructed to destroy those notes MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q if they made any? A. They would be instructed that we do not keep any notes regarding any of the calls. Q. And who would relay that instruction? A. Whoever the person is taking the calls. Q. Okay. The person that they would be shadowing; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What training is given for those operating the Help Line regarding the report of a child sexual abuse allegation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Would you ask the question again, please. Q. Yeah, I can rephrase it in a way that's more let me put it this way: What is the training for those responding A. They would be instructed that we do not was are the ones to gather any detailed information regarding abuse so that they can handle it appropriately. Q. Is an LDS Family Services worker allowed to make a report of child sexual abuse they receive from the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the circumstance as to how things are handled. We do not handle detailed information regarding abuse so that they can handle it appropriately. MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Whoever the person is taking the calls. A. Again, depends on if there were information I mean it just depends on the circumstance as to how things are handled. We do not handle detailed information that would trigger a report. Q. My question is are they allowed I'll put it this way: Are the Help Line operators with LDS Family Services allowed by The Church to make a mandatory reporter report? MR. MALEDON: Object to the argumentative form of the question.	3	instruction to destroy any of their notes?	³ A. Those on the Help Line understand they are
details of any calls. Q. So if they were shadowing, they would be instructed to destroy those notes MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q if they made any? A. They would be instructed that we do not keep any notes regarding any of the calls. Q. And who would relay that instruction? A. Whoever the person is taking the calls. Q. Okay. The person that they would be shadowing; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What training is given for those operating the Help Line regarding the report of a child sexual abuse allegation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Would you ask the question again, please. Q. Yeah, I can rephrase it in a way that's more let me put it this way: What is the training for those responding MR. MALEDON: Object to the argumentative form of the question. A. Was is the training for those responding A. Whoever the person is taking the calls. Q. Okay. What training is given for those operating the Help Line regarding the report of a child sexual abuse allegation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Would you ask the question again, please. Q. Yeah, I can rephrase it in a way that's more let me put it this way: What is the training for those responding A. They would be instructed that we do not handle detailed information wake a report of child sexual abuse they receive from the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the question. A. Again, depends on if there were information I mean it just depends on the circumstance as to how things are handled. We do not handle detailed information that would trigger a report. Q. My question is are they allowed I'll put it this way: Are the Help Line operators with LDS Family Services allowed by The Church to make a mandatory reporter report? MR. MALEDON: Object to the argumentative form of the question.	4	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	⁴ not to take any detailed information but to refer
Q. So if they were shadowing, they would be instructed to destroy those notes MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q if they made any? A. They would be instructed that we do not keep any notes regarding any of the calls. Q. And who would relay that instruction? A. Whoever the person is taking the calls. Q. Okay. The person that they would be shadowing; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What training is given for those operating the Help Line regarding the report of a child sexual abuse allegation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Would you ask the question again, please. Q. Yeah, I can rephrase it in a way that's more let me put it this way: What is the training for those responding A. So if they were shadowing, they would be instructed to destroy those notes Regarding abuse so that they can handle it appropriately. Q. Is an LDS Family Services worker allowed to make a report of child sexual abuse they receive from the Help Line? A. Again, depends on if there were information I mean it just depends on the circumstance as to how things are handled. We do not handle detailed information that would trigger a report. Q. My question is are they allowed I'll put it this way: Are the Help Line operators with LDS Family Services worker allowed to make a papropriately. Q. Is an LDS Family Services worker allowed to make a report of child sexual abuse they receive from the Help Line? A. Again, depends on if there were information I mean it just depends on if there were information I mean it just depends on if there were information I mean it just depends on if there were information I mean it just depends on if there were information in the vold trigger a report. Q. My question is a rethey allowed I'll put it this way: Are the Help Line operators with LDS Family Services allowed by The Church to make a mandatory reporter report? MR. MALEDON: Object to the argumentative form of the question.	5	 A. They would not keep any notes pertaining to 	5 things to the attorneys and so that the attorneys
instructed to destroy those notes MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q if they made any? A. They would be instructed that we do not keep any notes regarding any of the calls. Q. And who would relay that instruction? A. Whoever the person is taking the calls. Q. Okay. The person that they would be shadowing; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What training is given for those operating the Help Line regarding the report of a child sexual abuse allegation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the question. MR. Maledon: Object to the form of the circumstance as to how things are handled. We do not handle detailed information that would trigger a report. Q. My question is are they allowed I'll put it this way: A. Would you ask the question again, please. Q. Yeah, I can rephrase it in a way that's more let me put it this way: What is the training for those responding A. Would you ask the training for those responding What is the training for those responding A. Would you ask the question again, please. What is the training for those responding A. Would you ask the question again, please. What is the training for those responding A. Would you ask the question again, please. What is the training for those responding A. Would you ask the question again, please. What is the training for those responding	6	details of any calls.	are the ones to gather any detailed information
MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. They would be instructed that we do not keep any notes regarding any of the calls. Q. And who would relay that instruction? A. Whoever the person is taking the calls. Q. Okay. The person that they would be shadowing; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What training is given for those operating the Help Line regarding the report of a child sexual abuse allegation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the question. MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the circumstance as to how things are handled. We do not handle detailed information that would trigger a report. Q. My question is are they allowed I'll put it this way: MR. MALEDON: Object to the argumentative form of the question.	7	Q. So if they were shadowing, they would be	regarding abase so that they can handle it
Q if they made any? A. They would be instructed that we do not keep any notes regarding any of the calls. Q. And who would relay that instruction? A. Whoever the person is taking the calls. Q. Okay. The person that they would be shadowing; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What training is given for those operating the Help Line regarding the report of a child sexual abuse allegation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the question. MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the question. MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the question. MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the question. MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the question. MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the question. MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the question. Q. Wy question is are they allowed I'll put it this way: MR. MALEDON: Object to the argumentative form of the question.	8		appropriately.
A. They would be instructed that we do not keep any notes regarding any of the calls. Q. And who would relay that instruction? A. Whoever the person is taking the calls. Q. Okay. The person that they would be shadowing; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What training is given for those operating the Help Line regarding the report of a child sexual abuse allegation? A. Would you ask the question again, please. Q. Yeah, I can rephrase it in a way that's more let me put it this way: What is the training for those responding 11	9	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	Q. Is all EDS I allily Services worker allowed to
keep any notes regarding any of the calls. Q. And who would relay that instruction? A. Whoever the person is taking the calls. Q. Okay. The person that they would be shadowing; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What training is given for those operating the Help Line regarding the report of a child sexual abuse allegation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the question. MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the question. MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the question. MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the question. A. Again, depends on if there were information I mean it just depends on the circumstance as to how things are handled. We do not handle detailed information that would trigger a report. Q. My question is are they allowed I'll put it this way: Are the Help Line operators with LDS Family Services allowed by The Church to make a mandatory reporter report? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the question.			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Q. And who would relay that instruction? A. Whoever the person is taking the calls. Q. Okay. The person that they would be shadowing; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What training is given for those operating the Help Line regarding the report of a child sexual abuse allegation? A. Would you ask the question again, please. Q. Yeah, I can rephrase it in a way that's more let me put it this way: What is the training for those responding 13 question. A. Again, depends on if there were information I mean it just depends on the circumstance as to how things are handled. We do not handle detailed information that would trigger a report. Q. My question is are they allowed I'll put it this way: Are the Help Line operators with LDS Family Services allowed by The Church to make a mandatory reporter report? MR. MALEDON: Object to the argumentative form of the question.	11	 A. They would be instructed that we do not 	the rielp Ellie:
A. Whoever the person is taking the calls. Q. Okay. The person that they would be shadowing; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What training is given for those operating the Help Line regarding the report of a child sexual abuse allegation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Would you ask the question again, please. Q. Yeah, I can rephrase it in a way that's more let me put it this way: What is the training for those responding A. Again, depends on if there were information I mean it just depends on the circumstance as to how things are handled. We do not handle detailed information that would trigger a report. Q. My question is are they allowed I'll put it this way: Are the Help Line operators with LDS Family Services allowed by The Church to make a mandatory reporter report? MR. MALEDON: Object to the argumentative form of the question.	12		-
Q. Okay. The person that they would be shadowing; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What training is given for those operating the Help Line regarding the report of a child sexual abuse allegation? A. Would you ask the question again, please. Q. Yeah, I can rephrase it in a way that's more let me put it this way: What is the training for those responding 15 information I mean it just depends on the circumstance as to how things are handled. We do not handle detailed information that would trigger a report. Q. My question is are they allowed I'll put it this way: Are the Help Line operators with LDS Family Services allowed by The Church to make a mandatory reporter report? MR. MALEDON: Object to the argumentative form of the question.			question.
shadowing; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What training is given for those operating the Help Line regarding the report of a child sexual abuse allegation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Would you ask the question again, please. Q. Yeah, I can rephrase it in a way that's more let me put it this way: What is the training for those responding Licircumstance as to how things are handled. We do not handle detailed information that would trigger a report. Q. My question is are they allowed I'll put it this way: Are the Help Line operators with LDS Family Services allowed by The Church to make a mandatory reporter report? MR. MALEDON: Object to the argumentative form of the question.			7. Again, depends on in there were
A. Yes. Q. Okay. What training is given for those operating the Help Line regarding the report of a child sexual abuse allegation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Would you ask the question again, please. Q. Yeah, I can rephrase it in a way that's more let me put it this way: What is the training for those responding Manufacture detailed information that would trigger a report. Q. My question is are they allowed I'll put it this way: Are the Help Line operators with LDS Family Services allowed by The Church to make a mandatory reporter report? MR. MALEDON: Object to the argumentative form of the question.			Information Timean it just depends on the
Q. Okay. What training is given for those operating the Help Line regarding the report of a child sexual abuse allegation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Would you ask the question again, please. Q. Yeah, I can rephrase it in a way that's more let me put it this way: What is the training for those responding 18 report. Q. My question is are they allowed I'll put it this way: Are the Help Line operators with LDS Family Services allowed by The Church to make a mandatory reporter report? MR. MALEDON: Object to the argumentative form of the question.			
operating the Help Line regarding the report of a child sexual abuse allegation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Would you ask the question again, please. Q. Yeah, I can rephrase it in a way that's more let me put it this way: What is the training for those responding My question is are they allowed I'll put it this way: Are the Help Line operators with LDS Family Services allowed by The Church to make a mandatory reporter report? MR. MALEDON: Object to the argumentative form of the question.			handle detailed information that would trigger a
child sexual abuse allegation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Would you ask the question again, please. Q. Yeah, I can rephrase it in a way that's more let me put it this way: What is the training for those responding it this way: Are the Help Line operators with LDS Family Services allowed by The Church to make a mandatory reporter report? MR. MALEDON: Object to the argumentative form of the question.			Toport.
MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Would you ask the question again, please. Q. Yeah, I can rephrase it in a way that's more let me put it this way: What is the training for those responding MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. LDS Family Services allowed by The Church to make a mandatory reporter report? MR. MALEDON: Object to the argumentative form of the question.			Q. My question is are they anowed in put
A. Would you ask the question again, please. Q. Yeah, I can rephrase it in a way that's more let me put it this way: What is the training for those responding A. Would you ask the question again, please. B. LDS Family Services allowed by The Church to make a mandatory reporter report? MR. MALEDON: Object to the argumentative form of the question.		_	it this way.
Q. Yeah, I can rephrase it in a way that's more let me put it this way: What is the training for those responding MR. MALEDON: Object to the argumentative form of the question.		•	Are the fleip Line operators with
more let me put it this way: What is the training for those responding MR. MALEDON: Object to the argumentative form of the question.			
What is the training for those responding 25 Form of the question.			managery reporter report.
What is the training for those responding		•	With the teleport. Object to the digamentative
79	25	What is the training for those responding	form of the question.
		79	80

1	 A. So Help Line workers do not receive 	Q. Why would somebody call the Help Line?
2	information in such detail that would require a	² MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the
3	report.	³ question.
4	Q. I'm saying if they is there let me	A. Per instructions, if a leader has
5	put it this way:	information about somebody who may have been abused,
6	Are the Help Line workers allowed to report	6 they would call
7	abuse?	⁷ Q. Okay.
8	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the	8 A the Help Line.
9	question.	Q. So the Help Line is designed to receive
10	Q. By The LDS Church?	reports of suspected or known sexual abuse; correct?
11	A. Under what circumstance I mean you're	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the
12	giving a very broad statement that is difficult to	12 question.
13	answer in the manner in which you're asking the	A. The Help Line receives calls from those who
14	guestion.	believe that a child may have been abused or is at
15	Q. Has a worker at the Help Line ever made a	risk of being abused.
16	mandatory abuse report?	Q. Okay. So if an individual does receive
17	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the	sufficient details to form the basis of a reasonable
18	question.	or known belief of child abuse, is that individual
19	Q. Strike that.	allowed to report it to the authorities?
20		20 MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the
21	Has an LDS Family Services worker who is	WIN. WINLEBOIN. Object to the form of the
22	answering the Help Line ever made a report?	question.
23	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	A. What is the context in which that
	A. And, again, be specific in terms of what	mornation comes:
24	were the circumstances and what are you talking about	Q. Is there a context in which they are not
25	in terms of making a report.	allowed to relay it?
	81	82
1	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the	¹ and bishops.
2	question.	² Q. To do what?
3	Q. To the civil authorities?	A. To call if they believe that a child may
4	A. So if they have information regarding abuse	have been abused or is at risk of being abused.
5	that would trigger a report, then a report could be	5 Q. Okay. Have the LDS Family Services
6	made under depending on circumstances and	6 employees ever made a mandatory reporter strike
7	situations, and it is too broad to know what you're	⁷ that.
8	speaking of and under the conditions.	8 Have the LDS Family Services employees who
9	Q. Is there any reason somebody would call the	operate the Help Line ever made a report to the civil
10	Help Line aside from reporting suspected or known	authorities regarding suspected child abuse?
11	child abuse?	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
12	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the	A. I can't speak to each individual's
13	question.	experience with reporting.
14	A. I am aware that other people have called	Q. Do you know of any instances? Do you
15	the Help Line for other matters.	personally know of any instances of that?
16	Q. What matters?	A. Personally, I can say that I have made
17	A. Sometimes it's just been wanting counseling	abuse reports to the authorities.
18	and not knowing how to get ahold of somebody to get	Q. Before passing that information along to
19	counseling.	19 lawyers?
20	Q. Is the Help Line is the information	20 MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
21	about the Help Line disseminated to the members of	A. Not associated with any Help Line call.
22	The LDS Church for the purposes of reporting child	Q. Okay. So I'm asking about those operating
23	abuse?	the Help Line specifically.
24		To the best of your knowledge, has any
25	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	LDS Family Services employee ever made a mandatory
	 A. The Help Line is meant for stake presidents 	LD3 I amily Services employee ever made a mandatory

84

1	report to the civil authorities about suspected or	1	A. I am not aware of any.
2	known child abuse before consulting with the	2	Q. Any changes?
3	attorneys of The Church?	3	A. Any changes.
4	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	4	Q. Okay. And there haven't been any
5	A. I am not aware.	5	changes substantive strike that.
6	Q. Okay. Is there a different type of	6	There haven't been any substantive changes
7	training that's received by those operating the	7	to the policies of the Help Line in that time?
8	Help Line depending on the type of abuse that's being	8	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
9	reported?	9	A. Not to my awareness.
10	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	10	Q. Okay. And you were the 30(b)6 to speak on
11	 A. The training is what it is and whatever 	11	behalf of the Help Line category, Category 1, today;
12	calls come in.	12	correct?
13	Q. So there's no specific written or verbal	13	A. Correct.
14	training about child sexual abuse versus child	14	Q. Okay. Does the Help Line have any written
15	physical abuse versus domestic violence among	15	policies?
16	spouses?	16	 A. I don't know of any written policies for
17	A. Not that I'm aware of.	17	the Help Line.
18	Q. And if you were to determine whether or not	18	Q. Was that a conscious decision by
19	there are different policies between different types	19	The Church?
20	of abuse, where would you find that information?	20	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
21	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	21	A. I am not aware.
22	A. I am not familiar with any.	22	Q. Who was the person at the Help Line most
23	Q. Okay. How has the training changed for	23	familiar with the verbal policies of the Help Line,
24 25	those operating the Help Line between 2009 and 2017,	24 25	if not you?
25	if at all?	25	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
	85		86
1	 A. I have as much knowledge as anybody, I 	1	MR. MALEDON: Object to form.
2	imagine.	2	A. Several. Jason Beutler is one.
3	Q. Is there anybody whom you consulted with on	3	Q. Jason Beutler?
4	this topic before speaking today?	4	A. Beutler.
5	A. No.	5	Q. And how long has he or strike that.
6	Q. Okay. Who would have as much knowledge as	6 7	How long has he worked with the Help Line?
7 8	you on the policies regarding the Help Line?	8	A. I'm not sure how many years.
9	A. From Family Services?	9	Q. Is he working there now?
10	Q. Correct.	10	A. Don't know if he is still taking calls.
11	A. I imagine the individual who is currently	11	He's one of many.
12	helping to supervise the Help Line. Q. And who is that?	12	Q. Is he an attorney?
13	A. Her name is Kerri Nielson.	13	A. Yes.
14	Q. Kerri Nielsen?	14	Q. Was he taking calls in 2009?A. Don't know if he was at that time.
15	A. Uh-huh.	15	Q. Who are some of the other Kirton McConkie
16	Q. N-i-e-l-s	16	employees who would be most familiar with the
17	A. E-n.	17	Help Line?
18	Q e-n.	18	A. Dan McConkie, who's there now.
19	How long has she worked at the Help Line?	19	Peter Schofield.
20	A. I'm not sure exactly how long. She's been	20	Q. How is Peter Schofield familiar with the
21	there several years.	21	Help Line?
22	Q. And is she with LDS Family Services?	22	A. He has taken calls.
23	A. Yes.	23	Q. When did he start taking calls?
24	Q. Who with Kirton McConkie would be most	24	A. I don't know.
25	familiar with the Help Line?	25	Q. Was he taking calls in 2009?
	·		•
	87		88

		1
1	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	¹ A. What do you mean "one month"?
2	A. I'm not sure of his time frame.	Q. I'm entitled to your best estimate as an
3	Q. You are aware that you're the PM or	individual witness, and I'm also entitled to
4	strike that.	information relating to these categories on behalf of
5	You are aware you're the 30(b)6 on the	5 The Church.
6	employees, agents, volunteers who are operating the	So based on both your individual knowledge
7	Abuse Help Line from its creation to 2017; correct?	and what the category calls, what's your best
8	A. Yes.	estimate as to how long Peter Schofield has been
9	Q. And you're aware that also includes	9 taking calls with the Help Line?
10	attorneys under Subsection (b); correct?	A. I would be I would imagine it was a
11	A. Yes.	matter of years and not months.
12	Q. Okay. So do you know how long	12 Q. More than ten?
13	Peter Schofield has been operating or taking calls	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
14	from the Help Line?	A. Again, I don't know the exact time frame.
15	A. I do not know the exact years.	Q. How would we find out how long an attorney
16	_	at Kirton McConkie was taking phone calls for the
17	Q. Okay. So it might have been in 2009 to	T
18	present?	Tielp Line:
19	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	WIK. WALLBON. Object to the form.
20	The witness says he doesn't know, Counsel.	A. I don't know what records they keep and
21	You're just asking him to speculate. Go ahead.	that would be available that would indicate
22		privilege logs and what lot that would indicate who
23	A. I don't know exactly.	has what experience.
24	Q. Do you know if Peter Schofield has been	Q. Did you ask for any documents regarding who
25	taking calls for more than one month?	was operating the rielp Line when with the
23	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	attorneys in preparation for today?
	89	90
1	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	¹ 30(b)6. We all know that.
2	You don't have to answer that question.	² MR. BOREN: I don't think you're the
3	It's obviously privileged.	³ witness, Mr. Maledon.
4	Q. Are you going to take your counsel's	MR. MALEDON: You don't need to argue,
5	instruction not to answer?	⁵ Counsel.
6	A. I will not answer.	6 MR. BOREN: I'm under an obligation to
7	Q. Okay. Did you ask for any documents in	determine whether or not this witness is sufficiently
8	preparation today that you did not receive?	8 prepared to speak on behalf of these categories, and
9	A. No.	⁹ I'm doing just that.
10	Q. Did you see any documents that identified	Q. Are you aware that you are here today to
11	which attorneys operated the Help Line when?	speak about the attorneys who work with the Help Line
12	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	from its creation to 2017?
13	A. I did not. I saw the one call, the	MR. MALEDON: And where does it say
14	privileged call, for this one case.	attorneys" in the Notice, Counsel? I'm missing it.
15	Q. But you didn't see any documents beyond	¹⁵ Maybe you could help me.
16	that would identify attorneys on the Help Line beyond	MR. BOREN: 1 Subsection (b).
17	this one case?	MR. MALEDON: 1 Subsection (b) says
18	A. Correct.	MR. BOREN: You can
19	Q. Okay. Even though you are the 30(b)6	MR. MALEDON: "employer(s), agent(s),
20	designee for the category between its creation and	volunteer(s) entitiesor third parties operating
21	2017 for the Help Line?	the Abuse Help Line"
22	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the	MR. BOREN: "job titlelicensing
23	question. Don't argue, Counsel.	requirements of any and all employee(s), agent(s),
24	Q. You can answer.	volunteer(s), attorney(s)"
25	MR. MALEDON: He is the designee for the	25 Q. So I'm going to repeat my question.
	91	92

1		
	Are you prepared to speak about the	documents such as this one you produced as to what
2	identities of the attorneys who operated the	our role is and what we try to help with.
3	Help Line from its creation to 2017?	Q. Who designed those policies?
4	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the	⁴ A. So these policies are written by a number
5	question.	⁵ of individuals.
6	A. I do not have the names of all parties who	⁶ Q. Please name them.
7	were on the Abuse Help Line	A. They're not identifiable because it's
8	Q. Okay.	8 usually a lot of different people and not any
9	A during that time.	9 individual group or person who writes all these.
10	Q. But it's your understanding that's	¹⁰ Q. So I'm not asking whether or not a lot of
11	information that could be provided by somebody more	people contributed. I'm asking do you know who
12	familiar with the attorney side of the Help Line from	,
13	•	contributed to designing the policies of the
	that time frame?	Help Line:
14	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the	A. I could not harne all the people who were
15	argumentative question.	involved in these.
16	A. I do not have information on the attorneys	Q. If I wanted to know the name of all of the
17	who have all worked on Help Line.	people who operated the Help Line, where do you
18	Q. Okay. Nor did you make any effort to	believe I would find that information?
19	acquire that information before today?	A. I don't know that you could.
20	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the	Q. It's just lost to time?
21	question.	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
22	A. I did not.	A. Don't know that there are any records that
23	Q. Okay. Who designed the policies of the	would keep track of who produced what documents and
24	Help Line?	²⁴ what policies.
25	A. Policies are there as instructed in these	Q. I'm not asking who produced. I'm asking
	93	94
1	who designed.	1 correct?
2		
	Is there any record of who designed the	A. We inform the attorney who the bishop is
3	policies for the Help Line?	A. We inform the attorney who the bishop is and what stake he's from.
		7t. We inform the attorney who the bishop is
3	policies for the Help Line?	and what stake he's from.
3 4	policies for the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I'm not aware of any record.	and what stake he's from. Q. Is the bishop on the line?
3 4 5	policies for the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I'm not aware of any record. Q. Did you make any effort to obtain records	and what stake he's from. Q. Is the bishop on the line? A. At the time, no.
3 4 5 6	policies for the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I'm not aware of any record. Q. Did you make any effort to obtain records about who designed the Help Line?	and what stake he's from. Q. Is the bishop on the line? A. At the time, no. G. So does the Help Line call the bishop back? A. I would conference the bishop in and
3 4 5 6 7	policies for the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I'm not aware of any record. Q. Did you make any effort to obtain records	and what stake he's from. Q. Is the bishop on the line? A. At the time, no. Q. So does the Help Line call the bishop back? A. I would conference the bishop in and transfer the call to the attorneys.
3 4 5 6 7 8	policies for the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I'm not aware of any record. Q. Did you make any effort to obtain records about who designed the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I did not.	and what stake he's from. Q. Is the bishop on the line? A. At the time, no. Q. So does the Help Line call the bishop back? A. I would conference the bishop in and transfer the call to the attorneys. Q. So there's a private conversation between
3 4 5 6 7 8	policies for the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I'm not aware of any record. Q. Did you make any effort to obtain records about who designed the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I did not. Q. Does the Help Line have a document creation	and what stake he's from. Q. Is the bishop on the line? A. At the time, no. Q. So does the Help Line call the bishop back? A. I would conference the bishop in and transfer the call to the attorneys. Q. So there's a private conversation between the Family Services employee and an attorney before
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	policies for the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I'm not aware of any record. Q. Did you make any effort to obtain records about who designed the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I did not. Q. Does the Help Line have a document creation policy?	and what stake he's from. Q. Is the bishop on the line? A. At the time, no. Q. So does the Help Line call the bishop back? A. I would conference the bishop in and transfer the call to the attorneys. Q. So there's a private conversation between the Family Services employee and an attorney before the bishop is brought on to the line?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	policies for the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I'm not aware of any record. Q. Did you make any effort to obtain records about who designed the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I did not. Q. Does the Help Line have a document creation policy? A. No.	and what stake he's from. Q. Is the bishop on the line? A. At the time, no. Q. So does the Help Line call the bishop back? A. I would conference the bishop in and transfer the call to the attorneys. Q. So there's a private conversation between the Family Services employee and an attorney before the bishop is brought on to the line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	policies for the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I'm not aware of any record. Q. Did you make any effort to obtain records about who designed the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I did not. Q. Does the Help Line have a document creation policy? A. No. Q. So when the social worker or strike	and what stake he's from. Q. Is the bishop on the line? A. At the time, no. Q. So does the Help Line call the bishop back? A. I would conference the bishop in and transfer the call to the attorneys. Q. So there's a private conversation between the Family Services employee and an attorney before the bishop is brought on to the line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. We inform the attorney who the bishop is
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	policies for the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I'm not aware of any record. Q. Did you make any effort to obtain records about who designed the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I did not. Q. Does the Help Line have a document creation policy? A. No. Q. So when the social worker or strike that.	and what stake he's from. Q. Is the bishop on the line? A. At the time, no. Q. So does the Help Line call the bishop back? A. I would conference the bishop in and transfer the call to the attorneys. Q. So there's a private conversation between the Family Services employee and an attorney before the bishop is brought on to the line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. We inform the attorney who the bishop is and what stake he's from
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	policies for the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I'm not aware of any record. Q. Did you make any effort to obtain records about who designed the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I did not. Q. Does the Help Line have a document creation policy? A. No. Q. So when the social worker or strike that. When an LDS Family Services employee is	and what stake he's from. Q. Is the bishop on the line? A. At the time, no. Q. So does the Help Line call the bishop back? A. I would conference the bishop in and transfer the call to the attorneys. Q. So there's a private conversation between the Family Services employee and an attorney before the bishop is brought on to the line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. We inform the attorney who the bishop is and what stake he's from Q. Is the bishop party to that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	policies for the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I'm not aware of any record. Q. Did you make any effort to obtain records about who designed the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I did not. Q. Does the Help Line have a document creation policy? A. No. Q. So when the social worker or strike that. When an LDS Family Services employee is referring a phone call to Kirton McConkie, how is	and what stake he's from. Q. Is the bishop on the line? A. At the time, no. Q. So does the Help Line call the bishop back? A. I would conference the bishop in and transfer the call to the attorneys. Q. So there's a private conversation between the Family Services employee and an attorney before the bishop is brought on to the line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. We inform the attorney who the bishop is and what stake he's from Q. Is the bishop party to that A and that it was
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	policies for the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I'm not aware of any record. Q. Did you make any effort to obtain records about who designed the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I did not. Q. Does the Help Line have a document creation policy? A. No. Q. So when the social worker or strike that. When an LDS Family Services employee is referring a phone call to Kirton McConkie, how is that relayed?	and what stake he's from. Q. Is the bishop on the line? A. At the time, no. Q. So does the Help Line call the bishop back? A. I would conference the bishop in and transfer the call to the attorneys. Q. So there's a private conversation between the Family Services employee and an attorney before the bishop is brought on to the line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. We inform the attorney who the bishop is and what stake he's from Q. Is the bishop party to that A and that it was Q. Is the bishop party to that part of the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	policies for the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I'm not aware of any record. Q. Did you make any effort to obtain records about who designed the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I did not. Q. Does the Help Line have a document creation policy? A. No. Q. So when the social worker or strike that. When an LDS Family Services employee is referring a phone call to Kirton McConkie, how is that relayed? A. How is it relayed?	and what stake he's from. Q. Is the bishop on the line? A. At the time, no. Q. So does the Help Line call the bishop back? A. I would conference the bishop in and transfer the call to the attorneys. Q. So there's a private conversation between the Family Services employee and an attorney before the bishop is brought on to the line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. We inform the attorney who the bishop is and what stake he's from Q. Is the bishop party to that A and that it was Q. Is the bishop party to that part of the conversation?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	policies for the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I'm not aware of any record. Q. Did you make any effort to obtain records about who designed the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I did not. Q. Does the Help Line have a document creation policy? A. No. Q. So when the social worker or strike that. When an LDS Family Services employee is referring a phone call to Kirton McConkie, how is that relayed? A. How is it relayed? Q. From the LDS Family Services employee to	and what stake he's from. Q. Is the bishop on the line? A. At the time, no. Q. So does the Help Line call the bishop back? A. I would conference the bishop in and transfer the call to the attorneys. Q. So there's a private conversation between the Family Services employee and an attorney before the bishop is brought on to the line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. We inform the attorney who the bishop is and what stake he's from Q. Is the bishop party to that A and that it was Q. Is the bishop party to that part of the conversation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	policies for the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I'm not aware of any record. Q. Did you make any effort to obtain records about who designed the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I did not. Q. Does the Help Line have a document creation policy? A. No. Q. So when the social worker or strike that. When an LDS Family Services employee is referring a phone call to Kirton McConkie, how is that relayed? A. How is it relayed? Q. From the LDS Family Services employee to the attorney?	and what stake he's from. Q. Is the bishop on the line? A. At the time, no. Q. So does the Help Line call the bishop back? A. I would conference the bishop in and transfer the call to the attorneys. Q. So there's a private conversation between the Family Services employee and an attorney before the bishop is brought on to the line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. We inform the attorney who the bishop is and what stake he's from Q. Is the bishop party to that A and that it was Q. Is the bishop party to that part of the conversation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. No.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	policies for the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I'm not aware of any record. Q. Did you make any effort to obtain records about who designed the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I did not. Q. Does the Help Line have a document creation policy? A. No. Q. So when the social worker or strike that. When an LDS Family Services employee is referring a phone call to Kirton McConkie, how is that relayed? A. How is it relayed? Q. From the LDS Family Services employee to the attorney? A. We call Kirton McConkie and talk to the	and what stake he's from. Q. Is the bishop on the line? A. At the time, no. Q. So does the Help Line call the bishop back? A. I would conference the bishop in and transfer the call to the attorneys. Q. So there's a private conversation between the Family Services employee and an attorney before the bishop is brought on to the line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. We inform the attorney who the bishop is and what stake he's from Q. Is the bishop party to that A and that it was Q. Is the bishop party to that part of the conversation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. No. Q. I'd like to mark as Exhibit 4 a document
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	policies for the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I'm not aware of any record. Q. Did you make any effort to obtain records about who designed the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I did not. Q. Does the Help Line have a document creation policy? A. No. Q. So when the social worker or strike that. When an LDS Family Services employee is referring a phone call to Kirton McConkie, how is that relayed? A. How is it relayed? Q. From the LDS Family Services employee to the attorney? A. We call Kirton McConkie and talk to the lawyer, and then they usually discuss the case, and	and what stake he's from. Q. Is the bishop on the line? A. At the time, no. Q. So does the Help Line call the bishop back? A. I would conference the bishop in and transfer the call to the attorneys. Q. So there's a private conversation between the Family Services employee and an attorney before the bishop is brought on to the line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. We inform the attorney who the bishop is and what stake he's from Q. Is the bishop party to that A and that it was Q. Is the bishop party to that part of the conversation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. No. Q. I'd like to mark as Exhibit 4 a document that says, "CHC Privilege Log."
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	policies for the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I'm not aware of any record. Q. Did you make any effort to obtain records about who designed the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I did not. Q. Does the Help Line have a document creation policy? A. No. Q. So when the social worker or strike that. When an LDS Family Services employee is referring a phone call to Kirton McConkie, how is that relayed? A. How is it relayed? Q. From the LDS Family Services employee to the attorney? A. We call Kirton McConkie and talk to the lawyer, and then they usually discuss the case, and we drop from the call.	and what stake he's from. Q. Is the bishop on the line? A. At the time, no. Q. So does the Help Line call the bishop back? A. I would conference the bishop in and transfer the call to the attorneys. Q. So there's a private conversation between the Family Services employee and an attorney before the bishop is brought on to the line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. We inform the attorney who the bishop is and what stake he's from Q. Is the bishop party to that A and that it was Q. Is the bishop party to that part of the conversation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. No. Q. I'd like to mark as Exhibit 4 a document that says, "CHC Privilege Log." (Deposition Exhibit 4 is marked.)
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	policies for the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I'm not aware of any record. Q. Did you make any effort to obtain records about who designed the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I did not. Q. Does the Help Line have a document creation policy? A. No. Q. So when the social worker or strike that. When an LDS Family Services employee is referring a phone call to Kirton McConkie, how is that relayed? A. How is it relayed? Q. From the LDS Family Services employee to the attorney? A. We call Kirton McConkie and talk to the lawyer, and then they usually discuss the case, and we drop from the call. Q. But you discuss the case strike that.	and what stake he's from. Q. Is the bishop on the line? A. At the time, no. Q. So does the Help Line call the bishop back? A. I would conference the bishop in and transfer the call to the attorneys. Q. So there's a private conversation between the Family Services employee and an attorney before the bishop is brought on to the line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. We inform the attorney who the bishop is and what stake he's from Q. Is the bishop party to that A and that it was Q. Is the bishop party to that part of the conversation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. No. Q. I'd like to mark as Exhibit 4 a document that says, "CHC Privilege Log."
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	policies for the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I'm not aware of any record. Q. Did you make any effort to obtain records about who designed the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I did not. Q. Does the Help Line have a document creation policy? A. No. Q. So when the social worker or strike that. When an LDS Family Services employee is referring a phone call to Kirton McConkie, how is that relayed? A. How is it relayed? Q. From the LDS Family Services employee to the attorney? A. We call Kirton McConkie and talk to the lawyer, and then they usually discuss the case, and we drop from the call.	and what stake he's from. Q. Is the bishop on the line? A. At the time, no. Q. So does the Help Line call the bishop back? A. I would conference the bishop in and transfer the call to the attorneys. Q. So there's a private conversation between the Family Services employee and an attorney before the bishop is brought on to the line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. We inform the attorney who the bishop is and what stake he's from Q. Is the bishop party to that A and that it was Q. Is the bishop party to that part of the conversation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. No. Q. I'd like to mark as Exhibit 4 a document that says, "CHC Privilege Log." (Deposition Exhibit 4 is marked.)
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	policies for the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I'm not aware of any record. Q. Did you make any effort to obtain records about who designed the Help Line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I did not. Q. Does the Help Line have a document creation policy? A. No. Q. So when the social worker or strike that. When an LDS Family Services employee is referring a phone call to Kirton McConkie, how is that relayed? A. How is it relayed? Q. From the LDS Family Services employee to the attorney? A. We call Kirton McConkie and talk to the lawyer, and then they usually discuss the case, and we drop from the call. Q. But you discuss the case strike that.	and what stake he's from. Q. Is the bishop on the line? A. At the time, no. Q. So does the Help Line call the bishop back? A. I would conference the bishop in and transfer the call to the attorneys. Q. So there's a private conversation between the Family Services employee and an attorney before the bishop is brought on to the line? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. We inform the attorney who the bishop is and what stake he's from Q. Is the bishop party to that A and that it was Q. Is the bishop party to that part of the conversation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. No. Q. I'd like to mark as Exhibit 4 a document that says, "CHC Privilege Log." (Deposition Exhibit 4 is marked.) Q. Mr. van Komen, are you familiar with this

¹ A. Yes.	¹ Q. Have you read this document?
 Q. And to be clear, were you consulted in the 	² A. Yes.
preparation of this document?	Q. Okay. Who provided you with this document?
4 A. No.	4 MR. MALEDON: What document are you
Q. Do you know if LDS Family Services was	⁵ referring to?
6 consulted in preparation for this document?	6 MR. BOREN: It's the Privilege Log,
⁷ A. No.	7 Mr. Maledon. I've identified the document.
8 Q. No, you don't know or no, they were not?	8 MR. MALEDON: He said he's familiar with
⁹ A. They would not have been.	9 the Privilege Log, and then you used the term
Q. Why would they not have been?	"document." What are you talking about?
A. Because this is a record from	Q. "Initial Case Summary based on
12 Kirton McConkie. Family Services are not a part of	12 conversation."
13 that.	ls it your understanding that that refers
14 Q. All right. If you look at date 11/07/11	to a document, Mr. van Komen?
do you see the first box?	MR. MALEDON: Make sure you understand what
¹⁶ A. Yes.	¹⁶ he's saying.
Q. It says, "Janice Pauron behalf of	THE WITNESS: Okay.
Merrill Nelson," "Description of Entry," "Initial	MR. MALEDON: He's asking whether you've
Case Summary based on conversation between	19 MR. BOREN: Don't coach.
Merrill Nelsonand [Bishop] John Herrod."	20 MR. MALEDON: read this
Do you see that?	MR. BOREN: I can ask more questions.
²² A. Yes.	MR. MALEDON: document.
Q. Are you familiar with this document that's	²³ THE WITNESS: Okay.
referenced on the privilege log?	MR. BOREN: Don't coach the witness.
²⁵ A. Yes.	MR. MALEDON: Well, he's confused.
97	98
1 THE WITNESS: Well that's why I'm	1 A Voc
THE WITHLESS. Well, that's why this	 A. Yes. Q. What is a "CSMR Request"?
 trying MR. MALEDON: And, Counsel 	3 A. I am not sure.
THE WITNESS: to understand what	4 Q. Okay. If we go back to the initial
5 document you're talking	5 description or strike that.
6 MR. MALEDON: Yeah.	6 In preparation for today, have you reviewed
7 THE WITNESS: I'm assuming you're talking	any membership files of any members of
8 about this document here.	8 The LDS Church?
 Q. Happy to clarify if you need it. 	9 A. Yes.
10 A. Yes.	Q. Whose membership files did you review?
Q. I'm referring to the document that's	A. It was it was for Paul Douglas Adams.
referenced in the "Description of Entry."	MR. BOREN: Let's produce that and mark it
This is a Privilege Log for documents that	as Exhibit 5. Is there a Bates number on the
are alleged to be privileged.	document?
¹⁵ A. Okay. You're speaking about the "Initial	¹⁵ MR. MALEDON: There should be, yeah.
Case Summary."	THE WITNESS: It is CHC000219.
¹⁷ Q. That is correct.	THE COURT REPORTER: Is it double-sided?
18 Have you read that document?	¹⁸ MR. MALEDON: It is double-sided, yes.
¹⁹ A. No, I have not.	THE WITNESS: Yes.
Q. Okay. I want to draw your attention down	20 MR. MALEDON: But we can copy it
to four columns down, and it says at the top,	21 single-sided for you.
"Document Title/Subject." Do you see that? It says,	(Deposition Exhibit 5 is marked.)
²³ "Janice, CMSR Request, 7118-1120-15 Sierra Vista AZ	23 Q. Did you review any other membership files?
24 Stake."	A. No.
Do you see that?	²⁵ Q. Okay. With the Description of Entry,
99	100

number one, "Initial Case Summary based on A. No. 2 2 conversation between Merrill Nelson...and [Bishop] MR. BOREN: Okay. 3 3 John Herrod" -- it says, "Bp. John Herrod" -- are you Should that become relevant testimony or 4 familiar of -- are you familiar with this accessible testimony as to the content, we will then conversation, if not the underlying document? need to redesignate somebody to speak on those 6 6 MR. MALEDON: That's a yes or no. The categories. I'm just making a record on that. 7 judge has said you can't go into what was discussed Q. Have you met Janice Paur? Or Janice Paur? 8 8 with counsel so --A. Yes. 9 9 Q. You can answer the question. Q. And who is Janice Paur? 1.0 I'm not asking about the --1.0 A. She's a legal assistant at Kirton McConkie. 11 11 Q. How long has she worked there? A. No. 12 12 Q. -- content. I'm asking if he knows. A. Many years. I don't know exactly how many. 13 1.3 MR. MALEDON: Okav. He can answer if he Q. Can you estimate? 14 14 knows the content of the conversation. A. I believe she's retired now, but prior to 15 15 A. No. that, at least 15 that I am -- that I believe I am 16 16 Q. Okay. So you did not prepare today to aware of. 17 17 speak on the content of any of these underlying Q. Do you know if she had a paralegal license? 18 18 documents in this log; correct? A. I do not. 19 19 MR. MALEDON: That's correct, Counsel. Q. You don't know one way or the other? 20 MR. BOREN: He's the witness. 20 A. I don't believe she's was a paralegal. She 21 21 MR. MALEDON: Yeah. He did not. I'm was a legal assistant. 22 22 telling you we have a court order that says you can't Q. And this Merrill Nelson is the same 23 2.3 inquire into it. Merrill Nelson we discussed previously? 24 Q. I'm asking just whether or not you reviewed 24 A. Yes. 25 25 Q. Okay. And do you know Katy Carter? those documents and prepared? 101 102 Q. Do you know Bronwyn Petersen? A. I do not know her. 2 2 Q. Do you know whether or not Katy Carter A. No. 3 3 currently works at Kirton McConkie? Q. Have you spoken with Bronwyn Petersen in 4 preparation for today? A. I do not. 5 5 Q. And you've never spoken Katy Carter? A. No. 6 6 A. I cannot say I never have. I may have. Q. To the best of your knowledge, have you 7 7 Q. But you have no recollection of speaking ever had a conversation with Bronwyn Petersen? 8 with her; correct? 9 A. I have no recollection. 9 Q. Okay. Do you know whether or not any 10 Q. And you had no conversation with her in 10 documents relating to Help Line calls regarding the 11 11 preparation for today's deposition? Adams children were ever destroyed? 12 12 A. No. A. I am not aware of any. 13 Q. Okay. What about Cindy Jones? Do you know 13 Q. Do you know how you would find out whether 14 14 if Cindy Jones still works for Kirton McConkie? or not a document relating to the Adams family and 1.5 15 A. I do not. their Help Line calls had been destroyed? 16 16 Q. Have you spoken with Cindy Jones? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. 17 17 A. I do not know. 18 18 Q. Do you know one way or the other if she has Q. Okay. If you return to the second page 19 19 a paralegal license? where it says September 24, 2013, it says "Updated 20 A. I do not know. I indicate -- this 20 contact information." 21 21 indicates that she is a paralegal but --Do you see that? 22 22 Q. If we go to the bottom of the second page, A. Yes. 2.3 2.3 we have Bronwyn Petersen. Q. I'm not trying to invade any sort of 24 Do you see that under January 31st, 2014? 24 attorney/client communications, but do you know as 25 25 you sit here today whose contact information that's A. Yes. 103 104

referring to? MR. MALEDON: Object the form of the 2 2 A. I do not. auestion. 3 3 Q. Okay. I would like to a draw your A. It's only an indication that there was a 4 4 attention to Category 2, "LDS Church disciplinary disciplinary action based on some of the Complaints 5 action(s) taken with respect to Paul Adams." and whatnot that there was disciplinary action taken. 6 Do you see this category? Q. Based on which Complaints? 7 7 A. Yes. A. That there was -- what do you mean "which 8 8 Q. What documents, if any, did you review in Complaint"? 9 9 preparation for this category? Q. That's what I'm asking you. You said, 1.0 1.0 MR. MALEDON: Counsel, there's a court "based on Complaints." 11 order that says, "As to Defendants' Questions 11 A. Oh, the -- the First Amended Complaint. 12 2(a)-2(c)," which is everything in 2, "this matter 12 Q. Did you review any other Complaints in 13 13 shall not be inquired into as to Paul Adams." preparation? 14 14 MR. BOREN: Okay. A. No. 15 MR. MALEDON: Pretty clear. 15 Q. You said "Complaints" plural. That's why 16 16 MR. BOREN: Yep. I'm following up with that. 17 MR. MALEDON: Okay. 17 A. Oh, I'm sorry. 18 Q. So are you prepared today to discuss --18 Q. So what other documents did you review in 19 I'm not asking him any questions yet. 19 preparation for this category? 20 Are you prepared today as you sit there to 20 A. There was a statement that there was 21 discuss Category 2? 21 discipline action held, but none of the details 22 MR. MALEDON: To the extent that it doesn't 22 pertaining to it. 23 2.3 violate the court order, yes. Q. Did you speak with anybody who was in 24 Q. Okay. What documents did you review in 24 attendance at the disciplinary hearing in preparation 25 25 preparation for Category 2? for this category? 105 106 1 A. I have not. MR. MALEDON: Yes. And The Court says (a) 2 2 Q. Have you reviewed any disciplinary files? to (c), which includes in my view both subcategories 3 3 A. Those are highly confidential and not (b) "shall not be inquired into." MR. BOREN: Okay. 5 5 Q. I'm just asking yes or no. Have MR. MALEDON: So if there's anything you 6 6 you reviewed -want to ask this witness that isn't covered by the 7 7 A. No. court order, have at it, but I don't know what it is. 8 8 Q. Thank you. MR. BOREN: That's a fine understanding. 9 9 So as you sit here today, would you be able I'm just making my record that should this become 10 to comment on who was in attendance at the 10 discoverable at a later date, then we'll designate 11 11 disciplinary hearing? somebody to speak on that category. 12 12 MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. He's not MR. MALEDON: Fair enough. 13 13 Q. Earlier we spoke about your having provided going to answer any questions relating to who was in 14 14 attendance or what transpired. That's contrary -previous deposition testimony in West Virginia. 15 15 for those questions to be asked, Counsel, is contrary MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the 16 16 to the express direction of The Court on this issue: question. 17 17 "This matter shall not be inquired into" is what it Q. Do you recall that conversation? 18 18 MR. MALEDON: That's not what he said. says. 19 19 MR. BOREN: All right. So is it your Counsel. But object to the form of the question. 20 position that a witness to speak on 20 Q. If you don't recall the question, that's 21 21 subcategories (a), (b), (c), and (d) has not been fine. 22 22 produced today? Do you recall previously having provided 23 MR. MALEDON: I don't see a Category (d). 2.3 deposition testimony in a case involving 24 24 The LDS Church in West Virginia? I see (a), (b), (b) (c). 25 25 A. I do not recall. MR. BOREN: Double (b)s. 107 108

-1		
1 2	Q. Have you ever given untrue testimony at a	deposition involving one Mr. van Komen, Mr. Kraus, Mr. Kosnoff?
3	deposition?	IIII. Roonon .
4	A. Not to my knowledge.	MIX. MALLDON. Object to the form. It's a
5	Q. Have you ever filed an errata sheet after a	portion of the deposition transcript.
6	deposition?	Q. I all ellough.
7	A. It seems like I have.	Can you see this is a partial deposition
8	Q. Did you file an errata at the West Virgina	u anscript:
	deposition?	Α. 163.
9 10	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. He	Q. As you review this transcript, is this a
11	didn't say he gave a deposition in a West Virginia	deposition transcript involving your prior testimony
12	Case.	in another case:
13	MR. BOREN: I would like to mark as	A. It appears to be 30.
	Exhibit 6 transcript of	Q. We in return to that.
14	Roger Williams[sic] van Komen.	To the best of your knowledge, did you
15 16	MR. MALEDON: Okay.	provide accurate deposition testimony at that
	(Deposition Exhibit 6 is marked.)	deposition:
17	Q. It says, "Transcript of Roger Williams[sic]	A. To the best of my knowledge.
18	van Komen; Date: July 16, 2014; Case: Doe-1, et al.	Q. Under penalty of perjury; correct?
19	[versus] The [Corporation] of the President of the	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
20	Church of Jesus Christ, et al."	Q. Under penalty of perjury; correct?
21	Mr. van Komen, is this you?	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
22	A. With the typo there, I presume it is me.	A. Under penalty of perjury what?
23	Q. Which typo?	Q. You provided a deposition, to the best of
24	A. Middle name "Williams."	your knowledge?
25	Q. Can you see this is a transcript of a	A. I did provide deposition, to the best of my
	109	110
1	knowledge.	¹ respective families?
2	Q. Okay. And as a deposition, to the best of	² MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
2	Q. Okay. And as a deposition, to the best of your knowledge, it would have been under	 MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I don't know the exact process that that is
2 3 4	Q. Okay. And as a deposition, to the best of your knowledge, it would have been under penalty of perjury; correct?	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I don't know the exact process that that is done. That's up to the individual Relief Society
2 3 4 5	Q. Okay. And as a deposition, to the best of your knowledge, it would have been under penalty of perjury; correct? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I don't know the exact process that that is done. That's up to the individual Relief Society president how that is decided.
2 3 4 5	Q. Okay. And as a deposition, to the best of your knowledge, it would have been under penalty of perjury; correct? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Yes.	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I don't know the exact process that that is done. That's up to the individual Relief Society president how that is decided. Q. Are there rules by The Church that govern
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Okay. And as a deposition, to the best of your knowledge, it would have been under penalty of perjury; correct? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Yes. Q. That was a yes?	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I don't know the exact process that that is done. That's up to the individual Relief Society president how that is decided. Q. Are there rules by The Church that govern Relief Society?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Okay. And as a deposition, to the best of your knowledge, it would have been under penalty of perjury; correct? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Yes. Q. That was a yes? A. Yes.	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I don't know the exact process that that is done. That's up to the individual Relief Society president how that is decided. Q. Are there rules by The Church that govern Relief Society? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Counsel,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Okay. And as a deposition, to the best of your knowledge, it would have been under penalty of perjury; correct? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Yes. Q. That was a yes? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What is the purpose of the 	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I don't know the exact process that that is done. That's up to the individual Relief Society president how that is decided. Q. Are there rules by The Church that govern Relief Society? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Counsel, you're way beyond the scope of 30(b)6 Notice, way
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Okay. And as a deposition, to the best of your knowledge, it would have been under penalty of perjury; correct? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Yes. Q. That was a yes? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What is the purpose of the Relief Society?	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I don't know the exact process that that is done. That's up to the individual Relief Society president how that is decided. Q. Are there rules by The Church that govern Relief Society? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Counsel, you're way beyond the scope of 30(b)6 Notice, way beyond it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Okay. And as a deposition, to the best of your knowledge, it would have been under penalty of perjury; correct? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Yes. Q. That was a yes? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What is the purpose of the Relief Society? A. Relief Society is an organization of women	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I don't know the exact process that that is done. That's up to the individual Relief Society president how that is decided. Q. Are there rules by The Church that govern Relief Society? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Counsel, you're way beyond the scope of 30(b)6 Notice, way beyond it. MR. BOREN: "The role purpose,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Okay. And as a deposition, to the best of your knowledge, it would have been under penalty of perjury; correct? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Yes. Q. That was a yes? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What is the purpose of the Relief Society? A. Relief Society is an organization of women of The Church to provide service and fellowship to	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I don't know the exact process that that is done. That's up to the individual Relief Society president how that is decided. Q. Are there rules by The Church that govern Relief Society? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Counsel, you're way beyond the scope of 30(b)6 Notice, way beyond it. MR. BOREN: "The role purpose, responsibilities and duties of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Okay. And as a deposition, to the best of your knowledge, it would have been under penalty of perjury; correct? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Yes. Q. That was a yes? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What is the purpose of the Relief Society? A. Relief Society is an organization of women of The Church to provide service and fellowship to the members.	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I don't know the exact process that that is done. That's up to the individual Relief Society president how that is decided. Q. Are there rules by The Church that govern Relief Society? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Counsel, you're way beyond the scope of 30(b)6 Notice, way beyond it. MR. BOREN: "The role purpose, responsibilities and duties of the Relief Society"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Okay. And as a deposition, to the best of your knowledge, it would have been under penalty of perjury; correct? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Yes. Q. That was a yes? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What is the purpose of the Relief Society? A. Relief Society is an organization of women of The Church to provide service and fellowship to the members. Q. What do you mean by "service and	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I don't know the exact process that that is done. That's up to the individual Relief Society president how that is decided. Q. Are there rules by The Church that govern Relief Society? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Counsel, you're way beyond the scope of 30(b)6 Notice, way beyond it. MR. BOREN: "The role purpose, responsibilities and duties of the Relief Society" MR. MALEDON: Keep reading. Keep reading.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Okay. And as a deposition, to the best of your knowledge, it would have been under penalty of perjury; correct? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Yes. Q. That was a yes? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What is the purpose of the Relief Society? A. Relief Society is an organization of women of The Church to provide service and fellowship to the members. Q. What do you mean by "service and fellowship"?	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I don't know the exact process that that is done. That's up to the individual Relief Society president how that is decided. Q. Are there rules by The Church that govern Relief Society? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Counsel, you're way beyond the scope of 30(b)6 Notice, way beyond it. MR. BOREN: "The role purpose, responsibilities and duties of the Relief Society" MR. MALEDON: Keep reading. Keep reading. MR. BOREN: "and Visiting teachers"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Okay. And as a deposition, to the best of your knowledge, it would have been under penalty of perjury; correct? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Yes. Q. That was a yes? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What is the purpose of the Relief Society? A. Relief Society is an organization of women of The Church to provide service and fellowship to the members. Q. What do you mean by "service and fellowship"? A. Relief Society would be available to help	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I don't know the exact process that that is done. That's up to the individual Relief Society president how that is decided. Q. Are there rules by The Church that govern Relief Society? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Counsel, you're way beyond the scope of 30(b)6 Notice, way beyond it. MR. BOREN: "The role purpose, responsibilities and duties of the Relief Society" MR. MALEDON: Keep reading. Keep reading. MR. BOREN: "and Visiting teachers" MR. MALEDON: "and Visiting Teachers in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Okay. And as a deposition, to the best of your knowledge, it would have been under penalty of perjury; correct? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Yes. Q. That was a yes? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What is the purpose of the Relief Society? A. Relief Society is an organization of women of The Church to provide service and fellowship to the members. Q. What do you mean by "service and fellowship"? A. Relief Society would be available to help out individuals in need, to serve where they're asked 	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I don't know the exact process that that is done. That's up to the individual Relief Society president how that is decided. Q. Are there rules by The Church that govern Relief Society? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Counsel, you're way beyond the scope of 30(b)6 Notice, way beyond it. MR. BOREN: "The role purpose, responsibilities and duties of the Relief Society" MR. MALEDON: Keep reading. Keep reading. MR. BOREN: "and Visiting teachers" MR. MALEDON: "and Visiting Teachers in the LDS Church, including for any Ward in which the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Okay. And as a deposition, to the best of your knowledge, it would have been under penalty of perjury; correct? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Yes. Q. That was a yes? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What is the purpose of the Relief Society? A. Relief Society is an organization of women of The Church to provide service and fellowship to the members. Q. What do you mean by "service and fellowship"? A. Relief Society would be available to help out individuals in need, to serve where they're asked to serve ward members and	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I don't know the exact process that that is done. That's up to the individual Relief Society president how that is decided. Q. Are there rules by The Church that govern Relief Society? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Counsel, you're way beyond the scope of 30(b)6 Notice, way beyond it. MR. BOREN: "The role purpose, responsibilities and duties of the Relief Society" MR. MALEDON: Keep reading. Keep reading. MR. BOREN: "and Visiting teachers" MR. MALEDON: "and Visiting Teachers in the LDS Church, including for any Ward in which the Adams family were members for the period 2009 through
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. And as a deposition, to the best of your knowledge, it would have been under penalty of perjury; correct? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Yes. Q. That was a yes? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What is the purpose of the Relief Society? A. Relief Society is an organization of women of The Church to provide service and fellowship to the members. Q. What do you mean by "service and fellowship"? A. Relief Society would be available to help out individuals in need, to serve where they're asked to serve ward members and Q. Are visiting teachers selected through the	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I don't know the exact process that that is done. That's up to the individual Relief Society president how that is decided. Q. Are there rules by The Church that govern Relief Society? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Counsel, you're way beyond the scope of 30(b)6 Notice, way beyond it. MR. BOREN: "The role purpose, responsibilities and duties of the Relief Society" MR. MALEDON: Keep reading. Keep reading. MR. BOREN: "and Visiting teachers" MR. MALEDON: "and Visiting Teachers in the LDS Church, including for any Ward in which the Adams family were members for the period 2009 through 2017."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Okay. And as a deposition, to the best of your knowledge, it would have been under penalty of perjury; correct? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Yes. Q. That was a yes? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What is the purpose of the Relief Society? A. Relief Society is an organization of women of The Church to provide service and fellowship to the members. Q. What do you mean by "service and fellowship"? A. Relief Society would be available to help out individuals in need, to serve where they're asked to serve ward members and Q. Are visiting teachers selected through the Relief Society?	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I don't know the exact process that that is done. That's up to the individual Relief Society president how that is decided. Q. Are there rules by The Church that govern Relief Society? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Counsel, you're way beyond the scope of 30(b)6 Notice, way beyond it. MR. BOREN: "The role purpose, responsibilities and duties of the Relief Society" MR. MALEDON: Keep reading. Keep reading. MR. BOREN: "and Visiting teachers" MR. MALEDON: "and Visiting Teachers in the LDS Church, including for any Ward in which the Adams family were members for the period 2009 through 2017." Q. There we go.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Okay. And as a deposition, to the best of your knowledge, it would have been under penalty of perjury; correct? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Yes. Q. That was a yes? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What is the purpose of the Relief Society? A. Relief Society is an organization of women of The Church to provide service and fellowship to the members. Q. What do you mean by "service and fellowship"? A. Relief Society would be available to help out individuals in need, to serve where they're asked to serve ward members and Q. Are visiting teachers selected through the Relief Society? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I don't know the exact process that that is done. That's up to the individual Relief Society president how that is decided. Q. Are there rules by The Church that govern Relief Society? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Counsel, you're way beyond the scope of 30(b)6 Notice, way beyond it. MR. BOREN: "The role purpose, responsibilities and duties of the Relief Society" MR. MALEDON: Keep reading. Keep reading. MR. BOREN: "and Visiting teachers" MR. MALEDON: "and Visiting Teachers in the LDS Church, including for any Ward in which the Adams family were members for the period 2009 through 2017." Q. There we go. To the best of your knowledge, are there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Okay. And as a deposition, to the best of your knowledge, it would have been under penalty of perjury; correct? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Yes. Q. That was a yes? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What is the purpose of the Relief Society? A. Relief Society is an organization of women of The Church to provide service and fellowship to the members. Q. What do you mean by "service and fellowship"? A. Relief Society would be available to help out individuals in need, to serve where they're asked to serve ward members and Q. Are visiting teachers selected through the Relief Society? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. That is one of the duties of the	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I don't know the exact process that that is done. That's up to the individual Relief Society president how that is decided. Q. Are there rules by The Church that govern Relief Society? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Counsel, you're way beyond the scope of 30(b)6 Notice, way beyond it. MR. BOREN: "The role purpose, responsibilities and duties of the Relief Society" MR. MALEDON: Keep reading. Keep reading. MR. BOREN: "and Visiting teachers" MR. MALEDON: "and Visiting Teachers in the LDS Church, including for any Ward in which the Adams family were members for the period 2009 through 2017." Q. There we go. To the best of your knowledge, are there any rules from The Church on the Relief Society?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Okay. And as a deposition, to the best of your knowledge, it would have been under penalty of perjury; correct? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Yes. Q. That was a yes? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What is the purpose of the Relief Society? A. Relief Society is an organization of women of The Church to provide service and fellowship to the members. Q. What do you mean by "service and fellowship"? A. Relief Society would be available to help out individuals in need, to serve where they're asked to serve ward members and Q. Are visiting teachers selected through the Relief Society? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. That is one of the duties of the Relief Society presidency to identify and assign	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I don't know the exact process that that is done. That's up to the individual Relief Society president how that is decided. Q. Are there rules by The Church that govern Relief Society? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Counsel, you're way beyond the scope of 30(b)6 Notice, way beyond it. MR. BOREN: "The role purpose, responsibilities and duties of the Relief Society" MR. MALEDON: Keep reading. Keep reading. MR. BOREN: "and Visiting teachers" MR. MALEDON: "and Visiting Teachers in the LDS Church, including for any Ward in which the Adams family were members for the period 2009 through 2017." Q. There we go. To the best of your knowledge, are there any rules from The Church on the Relief Society? A. There are instructions in the handbooks,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Okay. And as a deposition, to the best of your knowledge, it would have been under penalty of perjury; correct? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Yes. Q. That was a yes? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What is the purpose of the Relief Society? A. Relief Society is an organization of women of The Church to provide service and fellowship to the members. Q. What do you mean by "service and fellowship"? A. Relief Society would be available to help out individuals in need, to serve where they're asked to serve ward members and Q. Are visiting teachers selected through the Relief Society? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. That is one of the duties of the Relief Society presidency to identify and assign visiting teachers. 	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I don't know the exact process that that is done. That's up to the individual Relief Society president how that is decided. Q. Are there rules by The Church that govern Relief Society? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Counsel, you're way beyond the scope of 30(b)6 Notice, way beyond it. MR. BOREN: "The role purpose, responsibilities and duties of the Relief Society" MR. MALEDON: Keep reading. Keep reading. MR. BOREN: "and Visiting teachers" MR. MALEDON: "and Visiting Teachers in the LDS Church, including for any Ward in which the Adams family were members for the period 2009 through 2017." Q. There we go. To the best of your knowledge, are there any rules from The Church on the Relief Society? A. There are instructions in the handbooks, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Okay. And as a deposition, to the best of your knowledge, it would have been under penalty of perjury; correct? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. Yes. Q. That was a yes? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What is the purpose of the Relief Society? A. Relief Society is an organization of women of The Church to provide service and fellowship to the members. Q. What do you mean by "service and fellowship"? A. Relief Society would be available to help out individuals in need, to serve where they're asked to serve ward members and Q. Are visiting teachers selected through the Relief Society? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. That is one of the duties of the Relief Society presidency to identify and assign	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. I don't know the exact process that that is done. That's up to the individual Relief Society president how that is decided. Q. Are there rules by The Church that govern Relief Society? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Counsel, you're way beyond the scope of 30(b)6 Notice, way beyond it. MR. BOREN: "The role purpose, responsibilities and duties of the Relief Society" MR. MALEDON: Keep reading. Keep reading. MR. BOREN: "and Visiting teachers" MR. MALEDON: "and Visiting Teachers in the LDS Church, including for any Ward in which the Adams family were members for the period 2009 through 2017." Q. There we go. To the best of your knowledge, are there any rules from The Church on the Relief Society? A. There are instructions in the handbooks,

1	And those handbooks would have encompassed	¹ THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off record, 12:36.
2	the wards in which the Adams family were members for	(A break was taken.)
3	the period 2009 to 2017?	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: On record, 12:54.
4	A. Correct.	4 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. van Komen.
5	Q. Is there any reason to believe that those	5 A. Uh-huh.
6	handbooks would not have applied to the wards at	6 Q. You're aware you're still under oath;
7	which the Adams family were a part from 2009 to 2017?	7 correct?
8	A. No.	8 A. Yes.
9	Q. Okay. Thank you.	9 Q. What wards were the Adams family members a
10	So if we look at Category 4 in your 30(b)6,	part of from 2002 to 2017?
11	how did you prepare for this category?	MS. CADIGAN: Did you make that an exhibit?
12	A. I reviewed handbooks regarding visiting	12 Q. Are you looking for something in
13	teachers in The Church.	particular, Mr. van Komen?
14	Q. Okay. Do you recall which handbooks you	A. I am looking for the membership record.
15	reviewed?	Q. I can we can give you a copy.
16	A. I do not recall which year they were from.	16 A. I got that back and I just
17	Q. Did you bring any of the handbooks you	Q. It was Exhibit 5, I think.
18	reviewed with you today?	18 A. There it is. Okay.
19	A. Let me see if they're I don't think I	Q. All right. And this begins at the top,
20	don't think I did. Nope.	20 Adams, comma, Paul Douglas?
21	Q. Do you have it with you?	Adams, Comma, Fadi Bodgias :
22	A. No.	Q. Okay. So for clarity, I'll repeat my
23	Q. You do not.	23 question.
24	Okay. Let's go ahead and take a quick	24 A. Uh-huh.
25	break.	Q. What wards were the Adams family a part of
	Di Guiti	Q. What wards were the Addins failing a part of
	113	114
1	from 2002 to 2017?	¹ A. I did not look at any others.
2	A. 2002, it looks like they're in the	2 Q. Did you speak with any members of any of
3	Sharon Park 8th Ward of the Orem, Utah, Sharon Park	these wards?
4	Stake; went to Heatheridge 5th Ward of the Orem,	4 A. No.
5	Utah, Heatheridge Stake; Chula Vista, California	5 Q. Who was the bishop of the Sharon Park
6	Stake of the Otay Mesa Ward; part of Chula Vista,	⁶ Eighth Ward in 2002?
7	California Stake, San Diego Bay YSA Ward; Chula Vista	A. I do not know.
8	Second Ward, Chula Vista California Stake; Sierra	8 MR. MALEDON: And the Adams family was not
9	Vista Second Ward of the Sierra Vista, Arizona Stake.	⁹ a part of that ward so
10	Artesia Ward, Roswell New Mexico Stake, and	MR. BOREN: Sorry, what was the testimony
11	Sierra Vista Second Ward in the Sierra Vista, Arizona	you were trying to provide, Mr. Maledon?
12	Stake; Sierra Vista Fourth Ward of the Sierra Vista	MR. MALEDON: Your question, Counsel, asks
13	Arizona Stake; Sierra Vista Third Ward of the	for information about wards that the Adams family was
14	Sierra Vista Arizona Stake; and Bisbee Ward,	a part of, and then you shifted and asked the witness
15	Sierra Vista Arizona Stake.	15 to
16	Q. And these are the wards of which the Adams	MR. BOREN: Identify the bishop of
17	family was a part of	17 Sheridan Park Eighth Ward.
18	MR. MALEDON: No. This is	Q. Who was the bishop of Sheridan Park
19	A. At least	19 Eighth Ward?
20	Q between 2002 to	MR. MALEDON: Sheridan Park Eighth Ward
21	A these are the wards that	MR. BOREN: I'm going to direct the rest of
22	Paul Douglas Adams was a part of.	my questions
23	Q. Okay. And what additional research did you	23 A. I
24	conduct beyond looking at this document to determine	MR. BOREN: to the witness, if you don't
25	which wards the Adams family was a part of?	²⁵ mind.
	115	116

MR. MALEDON: But --MR. MALEDON: All right. 2 2 Q. Go ahead. Q. But you gestured toward The Church of Jesus 3 3 A. I do not know. Christ of Latter-Day Saints across the street; 4 4 Q. Where would you find that information? correct? 5 A. I am not sure. MR. MALEDON: Yeah. Counsel, this is 6 6 Q. Could you find out that information? silly. I mean this isn't even lawyerly. It's just A. I imagine I could. silly. 8 8 Q. And how would you go about that if you were MR. BOREN: I would appreciate the personal 9 9 trying to find out? attacks drawing to a close, Mr. Maledon. 1.0 1.0 A. Church historical department may have MR. MALEDON: All right. So I'm going to 11 11 restrict you to the Notice of Deposition which asks information. 12 12 Q. Where is the church historical department? about the Adams family. The Adams were married, 1.3 1.3 A. Where? It's here in Salt Lake City. according to this -- and you have it in front of you, 14 14 Q. Okay. Were you gesturing across the sir -- in 2004. You're asking about a ward that 15 15 street? Mr. Adams was in which is --16 16 MR. BOREN: Are you testifying, A. Yes. 17 17 Q. And what building were you gesturing at? Mr. Maledon? 18 A. I don't know whether that information would 18 MR. MALEDON: No. I'm telling you I'm 19 19 holding you to the limit of the Notice of Deposition. 20 MR. MALEDON: Let's move on. 20 Q. Did you review any membership records for 21 21 any other member of the Adams family? A. -- housed --22 22 MR. MALEDON: This is silly. A. I did not. 2.3 2.3 Q. Did you review the membership records of A. I don't know which exact building would 24 have that information where that department is Leizza Adams? 25 25 located. A. No. 117 118 Q. Did you review the membership records of the Notice for the reasons...that it seeks 2 2 any of their six children? information far outside the relevant time period 3 A. No. relating to this case...2009 [to] 2017, and...that it Q. Have you reviewed any information that is duplicative of information already provided to 5 would suggest that any of these wards are not also Plaintiffs in other depositions, i.e., Linda Drake, 6 wards of which the Adams family was a part? and in interrogatory responses." MR. MALEDON: Well, Counsel --At no point does it object on the basis 8 8 MR. BOREN: That's a question for the that "Adams family" is vague and ambiguous, and so I 9 9 would like to continue with my information. If you witness. 10 MR. MALEDON: No. 10 don't have that information, so be it. 11 11 MR. MALEDON: Well, just so -- you've read MR. BOREN: Yes, it is. 12 12 MR. MALEDON: What do you mean by "Adams into the record. I will say I don't think "Adams 13 13 family"? Object to the form of the question. family" is ambiguous. "Adams family" means Mr. and 14 14 Mrs. Adams and their children. Q. You can answer. 1.5 15 MR. MALEDON: You're going beyond the MR. BOREN: I interpret it as "members of 16 16 deposition Notice. "Adams family" means obviously the Adams family." 17 17 Mr. and Mrs. Adams and perhaps their children. MR. MALEDON: Well, that's not what it 18 MR. BOREN: Here's what I'm going to do. says, so I'm not --19 19 I'm going to submit as an exhibit -- what are we on? MR. BOREN: That's literally what it says. 20 Exhibit 7. 20 MR. MALEDON: -- going to allow the witness 21 21 to go beyond the Notice of 30(b)6 inquiry. It says (Deposition Exhibit 7 is marked.) 22 22 Q. And it's titled "Objections to Plaintiff's "Adams family." We know that Mr. and Mrs. Adams were 23 30(b)(6) Deposition Notice to Defendant CHC." 2.3 married in November of 2004. That's the commencement 24 24 And for objection at category -- on of the Adams family. 25 objection to Category 5, "CHC objects to Section 5 of MR. BOREN: I would also like to submit as

120

to answer. Beyond the scope. If you want to ask him exhibit -- are we on 8? -- The Court order, dated 2 May 13, 2022, that says, "As to Defendants' 2 3 3 Question 5, the Court believes this information is 4 discoverable and the Plaintiffs can make additional 5 5 inquiry of different people as to this subject," 6 referring, of course, to the category of which we are Mr. Maledon? 7 speaking. 8 8 MR. MALEDON: Okay. I have no problem with 9 9 that. 10 1.0 (Deposition Exhibit 8 is marked.) 11 MR. BOREN: All right. I would like for 11 12 12 the record to reflect this is first instance where 13 13 Defense counsel is raising any objection to the A. No. 14 14 language of "Adams family," and whether or not they 15 15 interpret it differently may require us to come back 16 16 for somebody to speak on this category in perhaps a 17 17 slightly different phrasing. 18 18 MR. MALEDON: That's fine but for present 19 19 purposes --20 MR. BOREN: But for purposes of today, I'm 20 **Eighth Ward?** 21 21 going to be asking questions based on the knowledge 22 22 you have here today, and you're more than welcome to the scope. 2.3 23 instruct him not to answer or object as beyond the 24 24 scope, and we'll go from there. 25 25 MR. MALEDON: I'm going to instruct him not 121 1 1 Sharon Park Eighth Ward who were assigned to the 2 2 Adams family home? 3 3 A. No. 4 4 MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Beyond 5 6 Q. And you had mentioned previously that 6 The Church historical department may have information 8

within the scope of the deposition Notice, the Adams family commenced in 2004, November of 2004. So if you want to ask him about the wards --MR. BOREN: Are you testifying, MR. MALEDON: No. I'm just telling you what the deposition Notice says. That's all. MR. BOREN: The deposition Notice does not start in 2004. It starts as 2002. Q. So beginning, do you know today who the bishop was of the Sharon Park Eighth Ward? Q. Do you know any members of the Relief Society at the Sharon Park Eighth Ward? Q. Do you know any visiting teachers who were assigned to the Adams family during their time at the -- during any member's time at the Sharon Park MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Beyond Q. You can answer if you know. A. I do not know. Q. Do you know of any home teachers with the 122

relating to the bishops at these wards; correct?

A. As to who --

MR. MALEDON: Same objection.

Q. All right. Is it your understanding that The Church historical department would also have information regarding the Relief Society members?

A. Relief Society members?

Q. Yes.

9

1.0

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A. That would not be a common type of -- I mean -- this is a typical record that exists. There are no other records, generally speaking, as to assignments, callings, and so forth. And so to know who visiting teachers were, no, those records are not kept.

And who Relief Society presidents were and so forth, those records generally are not kept. I say "generally" only because I don't know what recollection anybody may have, but that would be what would be required probably.

Q. When you say "general recollection they might have," who are you referring to? That Church historical society or department?

A. The members of the ward at the time.

Q. Is it safe to say that the members of the Relief Society for a given ward are the women at that ward?

A. The 18 and older women of the ward.

Q. And women younger than 18 who are married?

A. Could be.

9

10

11

12

13

14

1.5

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q. If there is a policy in the handbook that says "women younger than 18 who are married," do you defer to that handbook policy as being accurate?

Q. Does The Church keep records of the members of their wards?

A. They do. For any member of the ward who currently exists or, as this record indicates, there is a history where anybody has moved to.

Q. Do you know where the historical membership records are kept?

A. I do not know the exact location.

Q. Where would you find out as to where a membership record were kept?

124

```
they -- those are not recorded and kept.
            MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Beyond
 2
                                                                  2
                                                                          Q. Okay. Who is the -- who were the home
      the scope.
 3
                                                                  3
         A. Again, I --
                                                                        teachers assigned to the Adams family from the
 4
         Q. To put it back into scope, do you know
                                                                        Heatheridge Fifth Ward?
 5
      where this membership record of Paul Adams was kept
                                                                  5
                                                                             MR. MALEDON: Same objections.
      in The Church?
                                                                          A. Again, no records of home teachers are ever
                                                                  7
         A. I do not know where all the membership
                                                                        kept.
 8
                                                                  8
      records are kept in terms of their physical form.
                                                                          Q. So that's an affirmative that you do not
                                                                  9
         Q. Okay. Do you know who the bishop of the
                                                                        know who the home teachers were to the Adams family?
                                                                 10
10
      Heatheridge Fifth Ward was in 2003?
                                                                          A. I do not know.
11
            MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Beyond
                                                                 11
                                                                          Q. Okay. Would that be the same for the
12
                                                                 12
                                                                        visiting teachers?
      the scope.
13
                                                                 13
         A. No.
                                                                          A. That's correct.
14
                                                                 14
                                                                          Q. For the Heatheridge Fifth Ward?
         Q. Same for the Relief Society president?
15
                                                                 15
                                                                          A. I do not know.
                                                                 16
16
            MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Beyond
                                                                          Q. Do you know who the bishop of the
17
                                                                 17
                                                                        Otay Mesa Ward was in 2003?
      scope.
18
                                                                 18
         Q. Would you expect to find the identities of
                                                                             MR. MALEDON: Same objections.
                                                                 19
19
      the Relief Society presidents at The Christ
20
      historical department?
                                                                 20
                                                                          Q. Do you know the identities of the
21
                                                                 21
                                                                        home teachers who were assigned to the Adams family
         A. No.
22
                                                                 22
         Q. Why is that?
                                                                        during the time frame from that ward?
23
                                                                 23
         A. Callings are generally not kept.
                                                                             MR. MALEDON: Same objections. There was
24
                                                                 24
         Q. For bishops? Are they?
                                                                        no --
25
                                                                 25
         A. As part of the membership record or whatnot
                                                                          A. No.
                                                        125
                                                                                                                         126
 1
                                                                  1
                                                                              Do you know who the bishop was for the
             MR. MALEDON: -- Adams family at that time.
 2
                                                                  2
             MR. BOREN: Are testifying, Mr. Maledon?
                                                                        San Diego Bay YSA Ward in 2004?
 3
             MR. MALEDON: I'm -- Counsel, what you're
                                                                              MR. MALEDON: Same objections.
       doing --
 5
             MR. BOREN: That's not an objection.
                                                                           Q. Where would you find out who the San Diego
 6
                                                                        Bay YSA Ward president -- or bishop was?
             MR. MALEDON: -- is just abusive, okay?
       You know that the Adams family didn't exist then, and
                                                                              MR. MALEDON: Same objections.
 8
       yet you're using the term "Adams family."
                                                                           A. Same source.
                                                                  9
 9
             MR. BOREN: The Court ordered based on
                                                                           Q. Same source being where?
10
       dates that I chose, which are 2002 to 2017, I could
                                                                 10
                                                                           A. Any of The Church historical records.
                                                                 11
11
       ask in that time frame. I'm well within that time
                                                                           Q. Okay. And is it also safe to say that you
12
                                                                 12
       frame, Mr. Maledon.
                                                                        don't know who the home teachers or visiting teachers
                                                                 13
13
                                                                        assigned to the Adams family from the San Diego Bay
             If there was an additional with that, you
14
                                                                 14
       could have raised it with the Court. You didn't, and
                                                                        YSA Ward?
15
                                                                 15
                                                                              MR. MALEDON: Same objections.
       we have the Court order. I'm not being abusive. I'm
                                                                 16
16
       compliant with The Court's directive.
                                                                           A. I do not know.
17
                                                                 17
          Q. So with that said, who were the visiting
                                                                           Q. Who was the bishop of the Chula Vista
18
                                                                 18
       teachers from Otay Mesa Ward assigned to the
                                                                        Second Ward?
19
                                                                 19
       Adams home?
                                                                          A. I do not know.
20
          A. I do not know.
                                                                 20
                                                                           Q. Why don't you know?
                                                                 21
21
          Q. And do you know the visiting teachers?
                                                                              MR. MALEDON: Same objections.
                                                                 22
22
                                                                           Q. Why don't you know?
2.3
                                                                 2.3
                                                                           A. I did not search out that information.
             MR. MALEDON: Same objections.
24
                                                                 24
                                                                           Q. But that was information that could be
          Q. All right. Do you know who the bishop --
25
                                                                 25
                                                                        retrieved from The Christ historical department as
       or strike that.
                                                        127
                                                                                                                         128
```

1		1 almondo magnifical at the attendance (1 11 11 11 11
1 2	you know; correct?	already married at the time they were attending that ward according to this document: correct?
3	MR. MALEDON: Same objections. Beyond the	ward according to this accument, correct:
4	scope.	WIN. WALLBON. Object to the form.
5	Q. You can answer.	A. A ToA ward is as a young single addit ward,
6	A. I believe it could be obtained.	and only noids single addits, not marned people.
7	Q. Okay. Do you know when Paul Adams and	Q. Willy Would this say 1st December 2004 for
8	Leizza Adams were married?	the oan blego bay 10A ward if they re both married:
9	A. I believe it was November 22, 2004.	WIT. WALLBOTT. Game objections.
10	Q. And on what do you base that information?	A. I do not know. If that was the date the
11	A. On the membership record of	records were moved, not the date that they entered
	Paul Douglas Adams.	into the ward.
12	Q. Is it your understanding that a marital	Q. What's the significance of records being
13	community is a family?	moved? A It's indicated the individuals moved out of
14	A. I'm sorry? A what?	A. It's indicated the individuals moved out of
15 16	Q. Are a husband and wife a family?	that ward and the record was moved to their new
	A. Could be.	locations.
17	Q. Okay.	Q. Are the individuals moved with their
18	A. Yes.	18 records?
19	Q. But you didn't identify who the bishop was	A. Records are moved with the individuals.
20	at the San Diego Bay YSA Ward on December 1st, 2004;	Q. Excuse me. Perhaps I am not following.
21	correct?	How does that explain why they're a member
22	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Beyond	of the San Diego Bay YSA Ward on the 1st of
23	the scope.	December 2004 if they were already married at that
24	A. Correct.	24 time?
25	Q. Even though Paul and Leizza Adams were	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the
	129	130
-		
1	question. That's not what this document says.	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Beyond
2	A. The document indicates that the date that	the scope.
2	A. The document indicates that the date that the record was moved out of that ward was	the scope. A. Church historical records.
2 3 4	A. The document indicates that the date that the record was moved out of that ward was December 1st, 2004.	the scope. A. Church historical records. Q. Which you did not review; correct?
2 3 4 5	A. The document indicates that the date that the record was moved out of that ward was December 1st, 2004. Q. Which means what, as you understand it,	the scope. A. Church historical records. Q. Which you did not review; correct? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5	A. The document indicates that the date that the record was moved out of that ward was December 1st, 2004. Q. Which means what, as you understand it, regarding their membership in that ward?	the scope. A. Church historical records. Q. Which you did not review; correct? A. Correct. MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. The document indicates that the date that the record was moved out of that ward was December 1st, 2004. Q. Which means what, as you understand it, regarding their membership in that ward? A. It means that they moved out of that ward	the scope. A. Church historical records. Q. Which you did not review; correct? A. Correct. MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. I couldn't hear you, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. The document indicates that the date that the record was moved out of that ward was December 1st, 2004. Q. Which means what, as you understand it, regarding their membership in that ward? A. It means that they moved out of that ward and into the Chula Vista Second Ward.	the scope. A. Church historical records. Q. Which you did not review; correct? A. Correct. MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. I couldn't hear you, sir. A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. The document indicates that the date that the record was moved out of that ward was December 1st, 2004. Q. Which means what, as you understand it, regarding their membership in that ward? A. It means that they moved out of that ward and into the Chula Vista Second Ward. Q. And based on this document, it looks as	the scope. A. Church historical records. Q. Which you did not review; correct? A. Correct. MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. I couldn't hear you, sir. A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. The document indicates that the date that the record was moved out of that ward was December 1st, 2004. Q. Which means what, as you understand it, regarding their membership in that ward? A. It means that they moved out of that ward and into the Chula Vista Second Ward. Q. And based on this document, it looks as though the 17th of April or strike that.	the scope. A. Church historical records. Q. Which you did not review; correct? A. Correct. MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. I couldn't hear you, sir. A. Correct. D. And did you make a request of The Christ historical department to provide you with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. The document indicates that the date that the record was moved out of that ward was December 1st, 2004. Q. Which means what, as you understand it, regarding their membership in that ward? A. It means that they moved out of that ward and into the Chula Vista Second Ward. Q. And based on this document, it looks as though the 17th of April or strike that. It looks as though in April of 2006 they	the scope. A. Church historical records. Q. Which you did not review; correct? A. Correct. MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. I couldn't hear you, sir. A. Correct. Q. And did you make a request of The Christ historical department to provide you with the information about the bishop of the Chula Vista
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. The document indicates that the date that the record was moved out of that ward was December 1st, 2004. Q. Which means what, as you understand it, regarding their membership in that ward? A. It means that they moved out of that ward and into the Chula Vista Second Ward. Q. And based on this document, it looks as though the 17th of April or strike that. It looks as though in April of 2006 they were at the Chula Vista Second Ward; correct?	the scope. A. Church historical records. Q. Which you did not review; correct? A. Correct. MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. I couldn't hear you, sir. A. Correct. Q. And did you make a request of The Christ historical department to provide you with the information about the bishop of the Chula Vista Second Ward in 2006?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. The document indicates that the date that the record was moved out of that ward was December 1st, 2004. Q. Which means what, as you understand it, regarding their membership in that ward? A. It means that they moved out of that ward and into the Chula Vista Second Ward. Q. And based on this document, it looks as though the 17th of April or strike that. It looks as though in April of 2006 they were at the Chula Vista Second Ward; correct? A. That's when they moved out of that ward.	the scope. A. Church historical records. Q. Which you did not review; correct? A. Correct. MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. I couldn't hear you, sir. A. Correct. Q. And did you make a request of The Christ historical department to provide you with the information about the bishop of the Chula Vista Second Ward in 2006? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Beyond
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. The document indicates that the date that the record was moved out of that ward was December 1st, 2004. Q. Which means what, as you understand it, regarding their membership in that ward? A. It means that they moved out of that ward and into the Chula Vista Second Ward. Q. And based on this document, it looks as though the 17th of April or strike that. It looks as though in April of 2006 they were at the Chula Vista Second Ward; correct? A. That's when they moved out of that ward. Q. I see. So they were in the San Diego Bay	the scope. A. Church historical records. Q. Which you did not review; correct? A. Correct. MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. I couldn't hear you, sir. A. Correct. Q. And did you make a request of The Christ historical department to provide you with the information about the bishop of the Chula Vista Second Ward in 2006? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Beyond the scope.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. The document indicates that the date that the record was moved out of that ward was December 1st, 2004. Q. Which means what, as you understand it, regarding their membership in that ward? A. It means that they moved out of that ward and into the Chula Vista Second Ward. Q. And based on this document, it looks as though the 17th of April or strike that. It looks as though in April of 2006 they were at the Chula Vista Second Ward; correct? A. That's when they moved out of that ward. Q. I see. So they were in the San Diego Bay YSA until 2006 based on this document?	the scope. A. Church historical records. Q. Which you did not review; correct? A. Correct. MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. I couldn't hear you, sir. A. Correct. Q. And did you make a request of The Christ historical department to provide you with the information about the bishop of the Chula Vista Second Ward in 2006? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Beyond the scope. A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. The document indicates that the date that the record was moved out of that ward was December 1st, 2004. Q. Which means what, as you understand it, regarding their membership in that ward? A. It means that they moved out of that ward and into the Chula Vista Second Ward. Q. And based on this document, it looks as though the 17th of April or strike that. It looks as though in April of 2006 they were at the Chula Vista Second Ward; correct? A. That's when they moved out of that ward. Q. I see. So they were in the San Diego Bay YSA until 2006 based on this document? A. No, they were in the San Diego YSA Ward	the scope. A. Church historical records. Q. Which you did not review; correct? A. Correct. MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. I couldn't hear you, sir. A. Correct. Q. And did you make a request of The Christ historical department to provide you with the information about the bishop of the Chula Vista Second Ward in 2006? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Beyond the scope. A. No. Q. Okay. And do you know the home teachers
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. The document indicates that the date that the record was moved out of that ward was December 1st, 2004. Q. Which means what, as you understand it, regarding their membership in that ward? A. It means that they moved out of that ward and into the Chula Vista Second Ward. Q. And based on this document, it looks as though the 17th of April or strike that. It looks as though in April of 2006 they were at the Chula Vista Second Ward; correct? A. That's when they moved out of that ward. Q. I see. So they were in the San Diego Bay YSA until 2006 based on this document? A. No, they were in the San Diego YSA Ward until December 1st, 2004.	the scope. A. Church historical records. Q. Which you did not review; correct? A. Correct. MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. I couldn't hear you, sir. A. Correct. Q. And did you make a request of The Christ historical department to provide you with the information about the bishop of the Chula Vista Second Ward in 2006? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Beyond the scope. A. No. Q. Okay. And do you know the home teachers who were assigned to the Adams family from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. The document indicates that the date that the record was moved out of that ward was December 1st, 2004. Q. Which means what, as you understand it, regarding their membership in that ward? A. It means that they moved out of that ward and into the Chula Vista Second Ward. Q. And based on this document, it looks as though the 17th of April or strike that. It looks as though in April of 2006 they were at the Chula Vista Second Ward; correct? A. That's when they moved out of that ward. Q. I see. So they were in the San Diego Bay YSA until 2006 based on this document? A. No, they were in the San Diego YSA Ward until December 1st, 2004. Q. Right. So from 2004 to April of 2006, is	the scope. A. Church historical records. Q. Which you did not review; correct? A. Correct. MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. I couldn't hear you, sir. A. Correct. Q. And did you make a request of The Christ historical department to provide you with the information about the bishop of the Chula Vista Second Ward in 2006? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Beyond the scope. A. No. Q. Okay. And do you know the home teachers who were assigned to the Adams family from the Chula Vista Second Ward in 2006?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. The document indicates that the date that the record was moved out of that ward was December 1st, 2004. Q. Which means what, as you understand it, regarding their membership in that ward? A. It means that they moved out of that ward and into the Chula Vista Second Ward. Q. And based on this document, it looks as though the 17th of April or strike that. It looks as though in April of 2006 they were at the Chula Vista Second Ward; correct? A. That's when they moved out of that ward. Q. I see. So they were in the San Diego Bay YSA until 2006 based on this document? A. No, they were in the San Diego YSA Ward until December 1st, 2004. Q. Right. So from 2004 to April of 2006, is it a safe presumption that they were members of the	the scope. A. Church historical records. Q. Which you did not review; correct? A. Correct. MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. I couldn't hear you, sir. A. Correct. Q. And did you make a request of The Christ historical department to provide you with the information about the bishop of the Chula Vista Second Ward in 2006? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Beyond the scope. A. No. Q. Okay. And do you know the home teachers who were assigned to the Adams family from the Chula Vista Second Ward in 2006? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. The document indicates that the date that the record was moved out of that ward was December 1st, 2004. Q. Which means what, as you understand it, regarding their membership in that ward? A. It means that they moved out of that ward and into the Chula Vista Second Ward. Q. And based on this document, it looks as though the 17th of April or strike that. It looks as though in April of 2006 they were at the Chula Vista Second Ward; correct? A. That's when they moved out of that ward. Q. I see. So they were in the San Diego Bay YSA until 2006 based on this document? A. No, they were in the San Diego YSA Ward until December 1st, 2004. Q. Right. So from 2004 to April of 2006, is it a safe presumption that they were members of the Chula Vista Second Ward?	the scope. A. Church historical records. Q. Which you did not review; correct? A. Correct. MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. I couldn't hear you, sir. A. Correct. Q. And did you make a request of The Christ historical department to provide you with the information about the bishop of the Chula Vista Second Ward in 2006? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Beyond the scope. A. No. Q. Okay. And do you know the home teachers who were assigned to the Adams family from the Chula Vista Second Ward in 2006? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. The document indicates that the date that the record was moved out of that ward was December 1st, 2004. Q. Which means what, as you understand it, regarding their membership in that ward? A. It means that they moved out of that ward and into the Chula Vista Second Ward. Q. And based on this document, it looks as though the 17th of April or strike that. It looks as though in April of 2006 they were at the Chula Vista Second Ward; correct? A. That's when they moved out of that ward. Q. I see. So they were in the San Diego Bay YSA until 2006 based on this document? A. No, they were in the San Diego YSA Ward until December 1st, 2004. Q. Right. So from 2004 to April of 2006, is it a safe presumption that they were members of the Chula Vista Second Ward? A. Yes.	the scope. A. Church historical records. Q. Which you did not review; correct? A. Correct. MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. I couldn't hear you, sir. A. Correct. Q. And did you make a request of The Christ historical department to provide you with the information about the bishop of the Chula Vista Second Ward in 2006? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Beyond the scope. A. No. Q. Okay. And do you know the home teachers who were assigned to the Adams family from the Chula Vista Second Ward in 2006? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. No. Q. Okay. Object to the form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. The document indicates that the date that the record was moved out of that ward was December 1st, 2004. Q. Which means what, as you understand it, regarding their membership in that ward? A. It means that they moved out of that ward and into the Chula Vista Second Ward. Q. And based on this document, it looks as though the 17th of April or strike that. It looks as though in April of 2006 they were at the Chula Vista Second Ward; correct? A. That's when they moved out of that ward. Q. I see. So they were in the San Diego Bay YSA until 2006 based on this document? A. No, they were in the San Diego YSA Ward until December 1st, 2004. Q. Right. So from 2004 to April of 2006, is it a safe presumption that they were members of the Chula Vista Second Ward? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Who was the bishop of the	the scope. A. Church historical records. Q. Which you did not review; correct? A. Correct. MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. I couldn't hear you, sir. A. Correct. Q. And did you make a request of The Christ historical department to provide you with the information about the bishop of the Chula Vista Second Ward in 2006? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Beyond the scope. A. No. Q. Okay. And do you know the home teachers who were assigned to the Adams family from the Chula Vista Second Ward in 2006? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. No. Q. Okay. Object to the form. A. No. Q. Do you know the home teachers who were assigned to the Adams family from the Chula Vista
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. The document indicates that the date that the record was moved out of that ward was December 1st, 2004. Q. Which means what, as you understand it, regarding their membership in that ward? A. It means that they moved out of that ward and into the Chula Vista Second Ward. Q. And based on this document, it looks as though the 17th of April or strike that. It looks as though in April of 2006 they were at the Chula Vista Second Ward; correct? A. That's when they moved out of that ward. Q. I see. So they were in the San Diego Bay YSA until 2006 based on this document? A. No, they were in the San Diego YSA Ward until December 1st, 2004. Q. Right. So from 2004 to April of 2006, is it a safe presumption that they were members of the Chula Vista Second Ward? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Who was the bishop of the Chula Vista Second Ward?	the scope. A. Church historical records. Q. Which you did not review; correct? A. Correct. MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. I couldn't hear you, sir. A. Correct. Q. And did you make a request of The Christ historical department to provide you with the information about the bishop of the Chula Vista Second Ward in 2006? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Beyond the scope. A. No. Q. Okay. And do you know the home teachers who were assigned to the Adams family from the Chula Vista Second Ward in 2006? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. No. Q. Do you know the home teachers who were assigned to the Adams family from the Chula Vista Second Ward in 2006? Q. Do you know the home teachers who were assigned to the Adams family from the Chula Vista Second Ward at any time during their membership in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. The document indicates that the date that the record was moved out of that ward was December 1st, 2004. Q. Which means what, as you understand it, regarding their membership in that ward? A. It means that they moved out of that ward and into the Chula Vista Second Ward. Q. And based on this document, it looks as though the 17th of April or strike that. It looks as though in April of 2006 they were at the Chula Vista Second Ward; correct? A. That's when they moved out of that ward. Q. I see. So they were in the San Diego Bay YSA until 2006 based on this document? A. No, they were in the San Diego YSA Ward until December 1st, 2004. Q. Right. So from 2004 to April of 2006, is it a safe presumption that they were members of the Chula Vista Second Ward? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Who was the bishop of the Chula Vista Second Ward? A. I do not know.	the scope. A. Church historical records. Q. Which you did not review; correct? A. Correct. MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. I couldn't hear you, sir. A. Correct. Q. And did you make a request of The Christ historical department to provide you with the information about the bishop of the Chula Vista Second Ward in 2006? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Beyond the scope. A. No. Q. Okay. And do you know the home teachers who were assigned to the Adams family from the Chula Vista Second Ward in 2006? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. No. Q. Do you know the home teachers who were assigned to the Adams family from the Chula Vista Second Ward in 2006? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. No. Q. Do you know the home teachers who were assigned to the Adams family from the Chula Vista Second Ward at any time during their membership in that ward?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. The document indicates that the date that the record was moved out of that ward was December 1st, 2004. Q. Which means what, as you understand it, regarding their membership in that ward? A. It means that they moved out of that ward and into the Chula Vista Second Ward. Q. And based on this document, it looks as though the 17th of April or strike that. It looks as though in April of 2006 they were at the Chula Vista Second Ward; correct? A. That's when they moved out of that ward. Q. I see. So they were in the San Diego Bay YSA until 2006 based on this document? A. No, they were in the San Diego YSA Ward until December 1st, 2004. Q. Right. So from 2004 to April of 2006, is it a safe presumption that they were members of the Chula Vista Second Ward? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Who was the bishop of the Chula Vista Second Ward?	the scope. A. Church historical records. Q. Which you did not review; correct? A. Correct. MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. I couldn't hear you, sir. A. Correct. Q. And did you make a request of The Christ historical department to provide you with the information about the bishop of the Chula Vista Second Ward in 2006? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Beyond the scope. A. No. Q. Okay. And do you know the home teachers who were assigned to the Adams family from the Chula Vista Second Ward in 2006? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. No. Q. Do you know the home teachers who were assigned to the Adams family from the Chula Vista Second Ward in 2006? Q. Do you know the home teachers who were assigned to the Adams family from the Chula Vista Second Ward at any time during their membership in

1	Q. Do you know the home would that also	Second Ward in 2006?
2	apply for home teachers during that time?	A. I am not sure.
3	MR. MALEDON: Same objections.	Q. Did you make any efforts to figure out that
4	A. I do not know.	information in anticipation for today?
5	Q. Did you reach out to anybody who was	5 MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
6	affiliated with the Chula Vista Second Ward in	6 A. No.
7	preparation for today?	⁷ Q. Okay. And you're aware that that was
8	A. No.	8 within the category you were designated as a
9	Q. I want to clarify when I was saying "Christ	⁹ 30(b)6 expert; correct?
10	historical department" I believe I meant "Church	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Beyond
11	historical department."	11 scope.
12	The name is The Church historical	¹² A. Yes.
13	department; correct?	Q. Okay. Returning for a moment to the
14	 A. It would be the historical department of 	Chula Vista Second Ward in 2005 and 2006, do you know
15	The Church, whatever the title is. I don't know the	whether there was a change of bishops between 2005
16	exact nature name of it.	and 2006 at the Chula Vista Second Ward?
17	Q. Okay. Who was the bishop of the	¹⁷ A. I do not.
18	Sierra Vista Second Ward in 2006?	Q. Did you speak with anybody who was
19	A. 2006.	previously a member of the Chula Vista Second Ward in
20	Q. I am sorry, sir. What document are you	²⁰ 2005 and 2006?
21	looking at?	²¹ A. No.
22	A. I'm looking at the First Amended Complaint	Q. What did you do to acquire any knowledge
23	that I believe has indications in it as to when	about any membership in the Chula Vista Second Ward
24	certain bishops were serving in that ward.	²⁴ in 2005 and 2006?
25	Q. Who was the bishop of the Sierra Vista	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Beyond
	,	
	133	134
1	the scope.	A. Do not know.
2	Q. You can answer.	Q. Who was the bishop of the Sierra Vista
3	A. I don't know, frankly, how that would be	3 Third Ward in 2008?
4	done other than I don't know for sure.	A. I do not know.
5	Q. I'm asking whether you did anything, what	Q. Who was the bishop at the Sierra Vista
6	you did.	6 Third Ward in 2009?
7	A. I did not do anything.	A. I do not know.
8	Q. Okay. Thank you.	8 Q. Did you make any effort to identify any
9	Do you know a man by the name of	bishop from the Sierra Vista Ward in the time frames
10	Bishop Hadden?	identified on Paul Douglas Adams's membership record?
11	A. That name is not familiar.	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the
12	Q. Was there ever a Bishop Hadden at the	¹² question.
13	Sierra Vista Stake or a ward in Sierra Vista?	13 A. No.
14	 A. I am not familiar with that name. 	Q. Is there a reason why you didn't?
15	Q. Who was the bishop at Sierra Vista	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the
16	Second Ward in 2006?	16 question.
17	A. Do not know.	¹⁷ A. I couldn't say.
18	Q. Who was the bishop at the Sierra Vista	18 Q. You don't know why you didn't ask any
19	Fourth Ward in 2007?	19 questions
20	A. Do not know.	²⁰ A. I didn't
21	Q. Who was the bishop of the Sierra Vista	Q about the Sierra Vista
22	Fourth Ward in 2006?	A. I did not
23	A. I do not know.	Q Ward bishop membership?
24	Q. Who was the bishop of the Sierra Vista	A. I did not did not know the process to
25	Fourth Ward in 2008?	get that and that that was relevant to this case.
	135	136

```
Q. You didn't think it was relevant to the
 2
      case when Category Number 5 says, "The identities of
 3
      the Bishop(s)...[in] any Ward [for] which the Adams
4
      family were members...for the period 2002 through
 5
      2017"?
          A. That's why I did not know what that -- how
      much detail you really wanted on those things and so
      did not inquire further on those.
          Q. You didn't know how much detail I wanted --
1.0
      or the Plaintiffs wanted --
11
          A. The specific identities of these because,
12
      for instance, "...Relief Society President(s),
13
      Visiting Teacher(s)...Home Teacher(s)," there would
14
      be no records available for any of that --
15
          Q. But there would be --
16
          A. -- for these times.
17
          Q. -- records available for bishops; correct?
18
          A. For the identities of bishops, that could
19
      be identified, I believe.
20
          Q. And what efforts did you go through to get
21
      the identity of the bishops --
22
             MR. MALEDON: Object to --
23
          Q. -- for the relevant time period, 2002
24
      through 2017?
25
             MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the
 1
 2
```

```
question.
2
         A. I did not.
3
         Q. Okay. You said you did not do anything?
         A. I did not do anything to find the bishops.
         Q. Okay. Would that also be accurate for the
6
      Relief Society presidents, visiting teachers, and
7
      home teachers assigned to the Adams family?
            MR. MALEDON: He said those cannot be
9
      determined, Counsel.
10
         Q. -- for that time frame?
11
            MR. MALEDON: Do we have to argue? He just
12
      said that.
13
         Q. You can answer the question.
14
         A. So --
15
         Q. I'm asking whether or not you did anything
16
      to identify the Relief Society presidents for any
17
      ward in which the Adams family were members for the
18
      period 2002 through 2017.
19
            MR. MALEDON: Same objection. It's also
20
      argumentative.
21
         A. I did not seek those out because those are
22
      not records that are kept that would be available.
2.3
         Q. Is anyone alive from any ward the Adams
24
      family ever attended from 2002 to 2006?
```

137 138

Q. Okay. Did you see whether or not there was any living member for any ward that the Adams family were a part of before they joined the Bisbee Ward?

MR. MALEDON: Oh, come on, Counsel. Is

that called for? MR. BOREN: Is there an objection?

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

2.3

24

25

MR. MALEDON: Yes. The objection is --MR. BOREN: Okay. Form or foundation? MR. MALEDON: -- that this is

argumentative, beyond the scope of the deposition Notice.

MR. BOREN: I'm going to make my record. It's very clear that this was a underprepared category, that this was something that The Court designated was relevant.

I'm making my record as to why this needs to be retaken as a category because clearly insufficient work was gone in to preparing a witness on these topics.

MR. MALEDON: Okay.

MR. BOREN: So I need to prepare my record. MR. MALEDON: So let me respond to that because you referenced The Court order. The Court Order says, "As to Defendants' Question 5, the Court

believes this information is discoverable" --

MR. BOREN: Uh-huh.

A. I do not know.

MR. MALEDON: -- "and Plaintiffs can make additional inquiry of different people" --

MR. BOREN: Uh-huh.

MR. MALEDON: -- "as to this subject."

And that was in response to our point to the Court that this is information that is not generally available, will not be known by a 30(b)6 deposition witness. You've already inquired of this of Linda Drake, of Mr. Fife, of Michelle Mauzy, and of Sherrie Herrod.

And so that's what The Court was talking about. The Court did not say that you could harass this witness about things that he obviously doesn't know and couldn't know.

MR. BOREN: I'm well within my rights to ask what efforts were done to prepare a witness for a 30(b)6 category.

And individuals, regardless of what's available in documents, do remember who Relief Society presidents were, visiting teachers were and home teachers were as evidenced by prior depositions.

And communicating with those people would have been a way to become prepared for this, and that

140

139

25

2

3

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

2.3

24

	143	1	44
25	Q. Are there any instance where a disciplinary	MR. MALEDON: you're going beyond the	
24	especially an extreme nature.	WIK. BOKEN. NO, NO.	
	A. Any violation of church standards	WITCH WALLBOTT. Of Course, I carrill	
23	Q. And what are those issues?	corner when a question is pending. My question is	
22		With Botters. Tou can't just can a meet and	
21	may warrant a disciplinary council.	MR. BOREN: You can't just call a meet and	
20	A. There are a number of different issues that	20 understand	
19	council called for a member of The LDS Church?	communication with counsel. I'm trying to	
18	Q. Under what circumstances is a disciplinary	18 MR. MALEDON: no, this is a	
17	A. Yes.	Mr. Maledon.	
16	MR. MALEDON: Same objections.	MR. BOREN: Because it sounds like it,	
15	Handbook; correct?	MR. MALEDON: No, no	
14	purpose and responsibility and duties from the	MR. BOREN: Is this a speaking objection?	
13	Relief Society president is to draw their role,	with some of the objections. You have	
12	Q. Okay. There's an expectation that the	objections to the deposition Notice. The Court deal	t
11	president would read and follow the Handbook.	beyond the scope of the deposition Notice. We made	de
10	A. Okay. I would hope that the Relief Society	MR. MALEDON: I'm not going to let him go	
9	Q. You can answer.	⁹ knowledge, Mr. Maledon.	
8	Notice.	8 MR. BOREN: We'll see based on his	
7	addresses those kinds of questions in your deposition	7 not	
6	MR. MALEDON: I don't see anything that	6 MR. MALEDON: Maybe he can't because I'm	n
	Q. Go ahead.	Q. Tou can answer.	
5	now, counsel.	acposition Notice:	
4			
3	question. We're way beyond the scope of the Notice	question. Counsel, where is this within the	
2	MR. MALEDON: Object to form of the	² MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the	
1	responsibilities for the Relief Society?	¹ council meeting is mandatory?	
	141	1	42
25	any member of a ward in which the Adams family was a	provided by The LDS Church in performing	
24	Q. Okay. Did you make any effort to speak to	Relief Society president follows the handbook	
		a. 13 it your understanding that the	
23	A. No.		
22	order.	22 A. Correct.	
21	question. Beyond the scope and contrary to the court	on matters regarding the Relief Society; correct?	υþ
20	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the	20 Relief Society president coordinates with the bish	on
19	Adams family?	19 Q. So it's your understanding that the	
18	relates to visiting teachers assigned to the	discuss matters with the bishop.	
17	would have been members between 2002 to 2017 as it	not. The Relief Society president may coordinate ar	nd
16	the members of any ward at which the Adams family	A. The Relief Society as an organization does	
15	Q. Okay. Did you make any effort to speak to	15 question. Vague.	
14	A. No.	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the	
13	question. That's beyond the scope.	bishop of a given ward?	
12	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the	Q. Does that organization coordinate with the	
11	Adams family were members of that ward?	all the women in the ward.	
10	Relief Society president during the time in which the	A. The Relief Society is an organization of	
9	member of any ward about the membership of the	9 The LDS Church?	
	Q. So did you make any effort to speak to any	Q. What's the Keller Society in	
8	MR. MALEDON: Okay.	A. Define a Relief obelety.	
7	No, of course not.	bishop:	
6			
5	Q. So did you make any	5 Q. Okay. Does a Relief Society work with the	
4	MR. MALEDON: So are we done?	4 A. No.	
3	MR. BOREN: All right.	3 MR. MALEDON: Same objections.	
2	MR. MALEDON: Okay.	teachers assigned to the Adams family?	
1	was not done. I'm simply making my record on that.	member from 2002 to 2017 as it relates to home	

1	scope	¹ council meetings.
2	MR. BOREN: You cannot.	Where in the deposition Notice, Counsel,
3	MR. MALEDON: of the deposition.	with all due respect, does it talk about that? It
4	MR. BOREN: If he doesn't have the	talks about the Paul Adams disciplinary proceeding,
5	information, that's fine. I can explain why it falls	which The Court said you can't go into.
6	within the scope. We can take it up with The Court.	6 There's no other category that I can see
7	"Defendant CHC's policies, guidelines and practices,"	that deals with disciplinary council meetings. This
8	as far as I'm concerned, encompasses disciplinary	8 witness was not prepared to deal with those issues,
9	hearings and council meetings.	and I'm not going to let him go into them.
10	Q. Who conducts the disciplinary council	¹⁰ MR. BOREN: Are you instructing him not to
11	meeting in The Church?	answer?
12	MR. MALEDON: Where are you reading from?	MR. MALEDON: Of course I am.
13	In the Notice, where are you reading from, Counsel?	13 MR. BOREN: Okay.
14	MR. BOREN: I'm not required to identify	MR. MALEDON: It's beyond the scope of the
15	for you what I'm reading from.	deposition Notice.
16	MR. MALEDON: Okay. Then I'm going to	¹⁶ MR. BOREN: All right.
17	instruct the witness not to answer. It goes beyond	MR. MALEDON: He wasn't prepared for it.
18	the scope of the deposition Notice and potentially	MR. BOREN: And I respectfully submit that
19	calls for privileged information.	it falls within Category 3, so if we need to bring
20	Q. Does the Defendant CHC, The LDS Church,	somebody back based on the interpretation
21	conduct a disciplinary council meeting? Or is it	MR. MALEDON: Category 3, okay
22	conducted by lay members of society?	Q. Is a disciplinary council mandatory in the
23	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the	event of child abuse?
24	question. This witness was not identified, and I'm	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the
25	not going to let him become an expert on disciplinary	question. This witness is not expert on disciplinary
	not going to lot him zooomo an expert on alcorpinally	
	145	146
1	councils. He was not asked to testify on those	1 The Church responds to a report of child abuse would
2	issues. Tell me where it says anything in	be a disciplinary hearing; correct?
3	Category 3 about disciplinary council meetings.	³ MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the
4	Q. Is a response to child abuse a disciplinary	question. It goes beyond the scope of the deposition
5	council meeting?	⁵ Notice. I'm not going to let this witness get into
6	MR. MALEDON: Where does it say that?	disciplinary council proceedings.
7	MR. BOREN: Again, you're not the witness,	Q. Are you going answer?
8	Mr. Maledon. I would like to mark the transcript.	8 MR. MALEDON: No, he's not.
9	I'm really just trying to ask my questions.	⁹ A. No, I won't.
10	If you don't have the answer, sir, you're	MR. MALEDON: It goes beyond the scope of
11	more than willing to indicate that you don't have the	Notice and it gets into privilege issues. What
12	answer, but I'm allowed to ask my questions without	you're doing is surreptitiously going into the
13	Mr. Maledon giving a speech.	Paul Adams disciplinary file matters. I'm not going
14	MR. MALEDON: Just tell him you don't have	to allow that.
15	the answer, and we'll move	MR. BOREN: It's not well taken,
16	MR. BOREN: That's literally coaching the	¹⁶ Your Honor.
17	witness.	MR. MALEDON: Yeah, of course. We have a
18	MR. MALEDON: No, he's not going to answer	18 few things
19	questions that go beyond the scope of the Notice.	MR. BOREN: It's not your call.
20	Q. Is a disciplinary hearing or council	MR. MALEDON: we're going to take up as
21	meeting mandatory in the event of child abuse?	well, Counsel.
22	MR. MALEDON: If you know.	Q. That's not "Defendant CHC's policies,
23	A. So if I know, according to the Handbook,	guidelines and practicesfrom 2009 to 2017by
24	yes.	Defendant CHC to respond to any report of child
25	Q. Right. So one of the ways in which	sexual abuse; incest; rape; predatory behavior; abuse

148

of a spouse; the creation of child pornography; the dissemination of child pornography; the possession of child pornography; reasonable belief of an abuse of a minor; and child physical abuse. That's the category.

My question is, is a response by Defendant CHC to a report of child abuse a disciplinary council meeting?

2

3

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

1.5

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MR. MALEDON: He's not going to answer that question. Your category was the "Defendant CHC's policies, guidelines, and practices." If you want to ask him about those, fine, but I'm not turning this witness into a expert witness.

MR. BOREN: For the record, I've made no questions about the Adams family disciplinary hearing in the scope of this particular question. I'm asking about the policies of The Church which squarely falls in --

MR. MALEDON: No, you're not.

MR. BOREN: -- Category 3, and Mr. Maledon has obstructed the witness on a category that clearly is relevant.

MR. MALEDON: No. You can ask about policies, guidelines, and practices. You cannot ask him about whether or not something in this case is

sufficient to impanel a disciplinary council.

Q. Provision 6.7.3, when a disciplinary counsel is mandatory, a disciplinary council must be held when evidence suggests that a member may have committed any of the following transgressions. This consists of incest, child abuse, and murder.

Is that the policy of The Church?

MR. MALEDON: What are you reading from,

Counsel?

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

1.3

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

2.3

24

2.5

2

3

5

6

7

9

10

11

12

1.3

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

2.3

24

MR. BOREN: Reading from the Handbook. MR. MALEDON: The 2010 Handbook?

MR. BOREN: Correct. MR. MALEDON: Okay.

You may answer.

A. Okay. Yes.

Q. Is that the policy of The Church?

A. That's what that says, yes.

Q. Okay. Would there be any instance where, despite a report of child abuse to The Church, a disciplinary council meeting would not be held?

MR. MALEDON: If you know.
Object to the form of the question.

A. I don't know. Every circumstance is different, and I would not be able to answer for all circumstances and situations.

149

Q. So it's your position that there are instances where "mandatory" doesn't mean "mandatory" in the help book?

MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the question. You're just arguing, Counsel.

A. So if it does say mandatory, then that would be a circumstance where that would take place.

Q. And failure to then impanel a disciplinary council in the wake of child abuse would be a violation of Church policy?

MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the question.

A. So if child abuse were to be known, then the practice would be to hold a disciplinary council.

Q. And who would decide to hold a disciplinary council meeting if there were known child abuse?

MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the question. This is far beyond the scope.

A. So it would be the bishop's decision to hold that council after consulting with the stake president to determine if that would be appropriate and how that would be best accomplished.

Q. Okay. Do you know who the stake president was in 2013 at the Bisbee Ward or for the

Sierra Vista Stake?

A. I do not recall.

Q. Do you know whether or not it was Kevin Goates?

A. I, unfortunately, do not recall.

Q. Do you know where we would find that information?

MR. MALEDON: We've already given you the information, Counsel.

MR. BOREN: If I have a question for you, Mr. Maledon, I will ask it, but this is for this witness.

Q. Do you know where we find that information in The Church?

A. I imagine it would be in The Church records but -- and the other documents here.

Q. Where would the record of the consultation between the bishop and stake president before impaneling a disciplinary council be found?

A. I don't know that there would be any record.

Q. I would like to return to, a moment, to the privilege log. It's already been marked as an exhibit, but I apologize I don't remember the exhibit that I identified it as.

152

150

Do you have a copy in front of you, sir? content of those calls that are considered privileged 2 2 A. I do have a copy of it. There we go. will be the subject of a 'privilege objection' if it 3 3 Q. Yes, Exhibit 4. I would like to draw your is necessary to be made." 4 4 attention to the first "Description of Entry," MR. MALEDON: And we gave you that 5 "Initial Case Summary based on conversation between information, Counsel, yesterday, and we said there Merrill Nelson...and [Bishop] John Herrod." were no further calls between 2002 and --Do you see that? MR. BOREN: This is clearly within the 8 8 A. Yes. scope of this category. I'm asking who made this 9 Q. Do you know who initiated that phone call. 1.0 10 conversation? MR. MALEDON: You can answer if that you if 11 MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the 11 know. 12 12 question. Counsel, you're getting into the Q. If you don't know --13 1.3 privileged area that the judge said you can't. MR. MALEDON: Just say you don't know if 14 14 But you can answer that yes or no, if you you don't know. 15 15 know who initiated it. A. I don't know who made the phone call and to 16 16 MR. BOREN: Since Mr. Maledon is now whom it was made. 17 17 instructing on this issue. I would like to read what Q. Okav. 18 18 The Court actually said on this topic. A. I mean this is --19 19 The Court said, "As to Defendants' Question MR. MALEDON: That's it. 20 1(e), the inquiry of the Deponent, CHC, shall be 20 A. Okay. 21 21 permitted as to any other calls to the Abuse Line MR. BOREN: You can't instruct the witness 22 22 regarding members Adams family from any source 23 2.3 A. I just can't say anything more than what's between the time period of 2002 [to] 2017, the person 24 24 from whom those calls were made as well as the here. 25 25 recipient of those calls may be identified, [and] the Q. Did you prepare today to speak on who made 153 154 1 1 phone calls to whom as it relates to the Merrill Nelson and Bishop John Herrod. That's what I 2 2 Abuse Help Line? MR. MALEDON: That was not called for, 3 3 Q. And as you sit here today, you don't know 4 Counsel, and the answer is no. which of those two parties initiated that phone call; 5 MR. BOREN: I'm asking this witness. correct? 6 MR. MALEDON: No. The witness is not going MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. 7 to answer. It goes beyond the scope, and it violates A. I do not. 8 The Court's order. What The Court said basically was Q. Okay. And would that apply to 9 9 having to do with 2002 to 2017 and whether there were communications throughout the privilege log as well? 10 any additional calls, "other calls," The Court says, 10 MR. MALEDON: What do you mean by 11 11 during that period of time. "communications"? I don't understand the question. 12 12 And we responded yesterday and told you Object to the form. 13 13 that after a search there were none found other than A. There's one statement where there was a 14 14 what's on the privilege log. So what you're doing is phone call made to Bishop Herrod. 1.5 15 going into something that The Court said you can't. Q. I'll put it this way --16 16 MR. BOREN: The Court explicitly states A. But --17 17 that I can answer "from whom those calls were made as Q. Do you have any other knowledge about who 18 18 well as the [recipients] of those calls." called whom in these -- this phone call or these 19 19 Q. But are you prepared today to speak on who phone calls beyond what's identified in the 20 made calls to whom as it relates to the Help Line? 20 privilege log? 21 21 MR. MALEDON: On the privilege log, that's A. I do not. 22 22 MR. BOREN: Okay. All right. I'm going to what she said. 23 A. What you have is what I know as to any 23 look over my notes. Let's take another break. 24 phone call that would have come in, and so this 24 MR. MALEDON: Okay. 25 states that there was a conversation between THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off record, 13:42.

156

(A break was taken.)

THE VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record, 13:54.

Q. Good afternoon, Mr. van Komen. You're aware you're still under oath; correct?

A. Yes.

1.5

2.3

Q. All right. Among your 30(b)6 categories, you were designated to speak on behalf of the "Documents, policies, and procedures relating to help/assistance given to address pornography problems and/or addictions among members of the LDS Church including documents regarding Paul and/or Leizza Adams' receipt of such assistance" slash, help.

"This includes times and dates of help/assistance meetings in the Sierra Vista Stake and/or Bisbee Ward attended by Paul and/or Leizza Adams, materials provided at help [and/or] assistance meetings, materials provided to Paul and/or Leizza Adams at help/assistance meetings; and names of CHC representatives who organized and/or scheduled such help/assistance meetings between 2008 and 2017; and the names of CHC representatives who organized and/or scheduled each help/assistance meeting attended by Paul and/or Leizza Adams."

Are you aware that you're presented to speak on behalf of this category here today?

A. Yes.

2.3

2.5

Q. And what did you do to prepare for this category, Mr. van Komen?

A. Just briefly reviewed the Addiction Recovery Program and its procedures.

Q. What sort of help or assistance did Paul and/or Leizza Adams receive regarding pornography and/or addiction in their household?

A. I'm not aware of any assistance that was provided to them.

Q. Where did you explore whether or not they were provided any assistance?

A. Records of Family Services and there were no records of their ever having been served, and then in terms of Addiction Recovery Program, no records are kept. It's anonymous, similar to Alcoholics Anonymous, and so it's first-name basis only, and no records are kept.

Q. Are records kept but destroyed?

A. No, they're not kept.

Q. Is there any sort of annotation that is made for addiction recovery or pornography addiction in The LDS Church?

157 | 158

MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the

A. Any record -- I'm sorry?

Q. Any record of pornography addiction help or assistance by The LDS Church?

A. If it were known that certain types of -- like child pornography were to have been used, then there would have been annotation probably on the record. Otherwise, if such information is not known, there is no knowledge or record made anywhere.

Q. Is it an annotation for porn or also for child porn?

MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the question. What does this have to do with Paul Adams or the Adams family? The witness isn't here to talk about these things generally. Your category was specifically directed to Paul Adams and Leizza Adams.

MR. BOREN: Just mark the transcript as another inappropriate speaking objection --

MR. MALEDON: No.

MR. BOREN: -- that I've been wrestling against in this deposition.

MR. MALEDON: I'm asking you if I'm misreading the category, but I'm not going to let him go beyond the scope of the deposition Notice that you

sent us.

MR. BOREN: You can lodge an objection as you've been ordered to by The Court, but your speaking objections are so inappropriate, Mr. Maledon.

MR. MALEDON: No, they're not.

Q. My question is --

MR. MALEDON: Your questions are inappropriate.

- Q. -- whether there's the annotation specific to pornography or an annotation specific to child pornography?
- A. There's no annotation specific to pornography on records.
- Q. Does the annotation on membership records explain why an annotation is given?

MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the question. Beyond the scope.

A. I believe there's a general notice that -- if there is an annotation, that the individual would have certain restrictions in terms of who they might interact with.

Q. What sort of restrictions would be placed on who they could interact with?

MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. This is

way beyond the scope of the deposition Notice. We're response to child abuse and child pornography. 2 2 not going to do this, Counsel. This witness is not That's squarely within that category. 3 3 here to talk about these kinds of things, nor was he prepared to do so. So please move on. 5 5 MR. BOREN: Please mark the transcript as another yet another inappropriate speaking objection. The Church? Q. If you don't have the information. 8 Or instruct him not to answer. 9 A. I do not know the exact nature of any 10 10 annotation specific to an individual. 11 11 Q. But if The Church were responding to 12 12 child abuse, under those circumstances would 13 13 The Church place an annotation on a member's record? 14 14 MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the 15 15 question. Beyond the scope. 16 16 You either know or you don't know. 17 17 MR. BOREN: Please stop instructing the 18 18 witness 19 19 MR. MALEDON: No. It's beyond the scope, 20 Counsel, and you can't do this. You're far beyond 20 A. No. 21 21 the scope. The witness wasn't prepared to address 22 22 these issues. A. No. 23 23 MR. BOREN: I see that the witness was not 24 24 prepared to discuss numerous issues under the 30(b)6, 25 25 but Category 3 regards The Church's policies and 161 1 A. There is a record of the disciplinary 2 2 proceedings that is kept. 3 Q. Okay. And it's your understanding that 3 4 those disciplinary records would also include 5 restrictions placed on the member; correct? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. 6 7 A. It would include some information about 8

Q. And so I'm wondering does The Church annotate a membership record with any distinctions as to who they can or cannot interact with in

A. Annotation would have some indication of limitations and concerns.

Q. And where would that annotation be kept?

A. It's on membership record.

Q. Are the details about that annotation kept anywhere aside from the membership record?

MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.

A. If that was a result of a disciplinary council, then that would be a privileged record that would not have access.

Q. So that information would not be in the membership record; correct?

MR. MALEDON: Object to form.

Q. Okay. Was that a no, sir?

Q. But that would kept elsewhere in The Church relating to the disciplinary proceedings? Is that your understanding?

162

recommendations or limitations.

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q. Would it also include information as to why the annotation is there in the first place?

MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the question. Beyond the scope.

A. I don't know that that is included on the membership record, the details.

Q. But it would be included elsewhere within the records of The Church?

MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the question.

A. I don't know the exact location of it and as part of a disciplinary council.

Q. But it wouldn't be a mystery within The Church as to why somebody was annotated in their membership record? They could find that information if they had access to that confidential information?

MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the

question. Beyond the scope.

A. I'm not sure of that.

Q. Okay. So is it your understanding that Paul and/or Leizza Adams received help or assistance regarding pornography problems from The LDS Church?

A. I don't know that they actually did. I understand that it was recommended. As to whether they actually took action and followed through and did anything, we have no record.

Q. Who made that recommendation? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.

A. From what I understand, the bishop.

Q. Which bishop?

A. Is it -- I can't remember which one is which. That, I don't know.

Q. Where would you find that information?

A. I don't know that there would be any, other than, again, if there was a recommendation from the disciplinary council from Bishop -- was it Mauzy?

Q. Okay. So if there's a recommendation, it's your understanding it would have likely come from **Bishop Mauzy?**

MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. He didn't say that, Counsel.

A. I do not know.

164

163

9

10

11

12

13

14

1.5

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1	Q. Do you know if they were offered any help	Q. I was asking whether or not you've I'll
2	or assistance regarding pornography addiction by the	² rephrase.
3	Sierra Vista Stake?	Do you know how many bishops referred
4	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the	4 Paul and/or Leizza Adams to receive help or
5	question.	5 assistance for pornography problems?
6	A. I don't know that the stake offered any.	6 MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the
7	Q. Okay. Do you know if Herrod,	⁷ question.
8	Bishop Herrod, recommended that Paul and/or	8 A. I do not.
9	Leizza Adams receive help or assistance for	⁹ Q. Okay. Do you know what materials at any
10	pornography problems?	point were provided to Paul and/or Leizza Adams?
11	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the	¹¹ A. I do not.
12	question. And you're not to relate any	Q. Okay. Do you know where you would search
13	communications that you've had with counsel. That's	for such records if you wanted to find them?
14	privileged.	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
15	A. I do not know the exact nature of any	15 A. No.
16	communication or recommendations that were given to	Q. Did you review any deposition transcripts
17	them.	in response to this category in preparation?
18	Q. Aside from that relayed to counsel from	¹⁸ A. Not that I recall.
19	Herrod?	MR. MALEDON: Counsel, I would just observe
20	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	that we've been going four hours now, and that's the
21	Q. Okay. Was that a yes?	limit under the rules for a deposition, so I hope
22	A. Pardon?	22 you're about to wrap up.
23	Q. Was that a yes?	MR. BOREN: I will be.
24	MR. MALEDON: Was that a yes to what?	Q. Who within the Sierra Vista strike that.
25	A. To what?	Who within the Bisbee Ward would be
	A. 10 What:	Willo Within the Disbee Ward Would be
	165	166
1	responsible for organizing the help, slash,	Q. So when you say that it's on a first-name
2	assistance for pornography problems amongst members	basis and it's anonymous, what are you referring to
3	of The LDS Church?	as far as counseling sessions?
4	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	4 A. Well, if you're talking about professional
5	Q. Between 2002 and 2017?	5 counseling through LDS Family Services, that's one
6		thing. You've got the Addiction Recovery Program
7	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	thing. Too ve got the Addiction Recovery Frogram
8	A. I do not know of anybody in particular who	 which are separate self-help or support groups that are made available to members.
9	would have that assignment.	9 Q. And is that made available to members
10	Q. Do you know what organization would	Q. And is that made available to members
11	orchestrate that?	through the LDO I amily oct vices program:
	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	A. We field supervise that program, yes.
12	A. No.	Q. And do you know any marriada at the
13	Q. So you have no idea what organization would	State level at the clotte viola state who would
14	be offering counseling if it were offered at all?	operate neip, stasti, assistance for pernography
15	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	problems amongst the members of The LDS Church?
16		1 16 MD MALEDON, OLY 11 11 1
	A. For counseling, no.	MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
17	Q. You don't know whether it's offered by	A. I do not know if they had any specific
18	Q. You don't know whether it's offered by LDS Family Services or a different organization?	17 A. I do not know if they had any specific groups organized then for that.
18 19	Q. You don't know whether it's offered byLDS Family Services or a different organization?A. Well, LDS Family Services offers	A. I do not know if they had any specific groups organized then for that. Q. Okay. I have, I believe, a final exhibit
18	Q. You don't know whether it's offered by LDS Family Services or a different organization?	17 A. I do not know if they had any specific groups organized then for that.

to Rule 34, from Representatives Designated for

MR. MALEDON: Excuse me, Letitia. Is there

(Deposition Exhibit 9 is marked.)

Rule 30(b)6 Deposition.

168

167

22

23

24

22

23

24

25

that counseling.

pursue people and say, "Hey, you've got to come to

personal responsibility to initiate and to carry out

counseling." It's up the individual member's

a 7 and 8? to mark it, that's fine. I just think it's a waste 2 2 of time and paper, but it's up to you. Do you want THE COURT REPORTER: Yes, there is. 3 3 MR. MALEDON: I don't have those. If it marked? 4 4 somebody could provide those to me, I would MR. BOREN: Yes. 5 appreciate it. MR. MALEDON: Okay. It's large volume of 6 6 Q. Do you have any recollection of this documents. We'll have to have it copied, so I'm not 7 7 document in front of you? sure what the --8 8 A. I don't recall seeing this. MR. BOREN: Why don't we go ahead and copy 9 9 Q. Okay. So it's your testimony today that it over a break. I'll look over my notes, see what 1.0 1.0 this is the first time you are seeing this document? additional questions I have, and then I'll be able to 11 A. Yes. 11 look over those --12 12 Q. Okay. You prepared some documents today, MR. MALEDON: No. 1.3 1.3 did you not? You brought some documents with you MR. BOREN: -- and see if I have any final 14 14 today? questions. 15 15 A. I did. MR. MALEDON: Tell you what. Why don't we 16 16 Q. Okay. I'd like to also have that as an do this: Let's just keep going and get the 17 17 exhibit, Exhibit 10, the documents you brought to deposition done, but why don't we just have the court 18 18 today's deposition. reporter mark this, and then we will copy it at the 19 19 MR. MALEDON: Well, Counsel, let's -- if end when the deposition is over so that everybody has 20 20 you want to do that, that's fine, but may I make a it. Okay? 21 21 suggestion that -- never mind. I was just going to MR. BOREN: I do need the opportunity to 22 22 say these are in many cases pleadings from the case, review those documents, so I will be taking a break 2.3 23 others that have been marked such as the privilege to review it. 24 24 log, and Mr. Adams's church record, portions of the MR. MALEDON: All right. 25 25 MR. BOREN: Let's go ahead and take a quick handbook that you already have. I mean if you want 169 170 1 1 break. binder, yes. 2 2 MR. MALEDON: We are four hours and Q. Okay. Did you review the various letters 3 3 that are identified on this document? 15 minutes. Ms. Chapman and I have a plane to catch. We were assuming this deposition would not go beyond A. I have reviewed some of those, yes. 5 5 Q. What category did you review these the four-hour limit under the rule. 6 6 Obviously we will be courteous and materials in anticipation of today? 7 7 cooperative as we always are, but we want you to A. Just as a general overview of the 8 8 understand that we're not going to allow this to be Abuse Help Line and its role and function and so 9 9 prolonged. Okay. All right. Let's take a break. 10 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off record, 14:11. 10 Q. Do you know -- did you request additional 11 11 information about any of these designated talks or (A break was taken.) 12 12 (Deposition Exhibit 10 is marked.) letters? 1.3 13 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: On record, 14:19. A. No. 14 14 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. van Komen. You're Q. So did you review any of these materials in 15 15 aware you're still under oath; correct? preparation for today that are referenced on these 16 16 A. Yes. three books -- Book 1, Book 2, Book 3? 17 17 Q. All right. At opportunity of reviewing the A. Again, I am familiar with some of those 18 18 documents that you provided at today's deposition, I talks and letters and instructions and did review 19 19 wanted to bring one to your attention. It's titled, some of these that were available. 20 "LDS Child Abuse Historical Materials." 20 Q. Did any of these speak to who created the 21 21 A. Uh-huh. Help Line? 22 22 Q. Do you see this? A. No. 23 23 It's identified as Number 6 in the binder Q. Did any of these speak to the purpose of 24 24 you brought today; correct? the Help Line? 25 A. I don't know the number, but it was in the 25 A. Purpose of the Help Line is to protect the

172

innocent, to help those who may have been abused, and "The bishop or stake president submits a 2 2 to comply with all legal requirements. Report of Church Membership Council form indicating 3 3 Q. Is the purpose of the Help Line to also that the person's membership was formally restricted assess the liability of cases to The Church? or withdrawn for any of the following conduct: 5 5 MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the "Incest; Sexual abuse of a child or youth, sexual exploitation of a child or youth or serious A. I don't believe that is part of the scope physical or emotional abuse of a child or youth; 8 of the Help Line. Involvement with child pornography as outlined in 9 Q. Do you know whether or not that was one of 38.6.6; Plural marriage; Adult sexual predatory 10 10 the factors in its creation? behavior; Transgender-actions to transition to the 11 MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. 11 opposite of a person's [biological] sex at birth, see 12 12 A. I do not. 38.6.23; Embezzling Church funds or stealing Church 13 1.3 Q. One way or the other? property: Church welfare abuse: Threatening 14 14 MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. behavior -- such as sexual, violent, or financial --15 15 Q. That's a no? or [misconduct] that harms The Church." 16 16 A. No. Is it your understanding that that's the 17 Q. Okay. Thank you. 17 policy of the Mormon church? 18 18 In reviewing my notes, I'm looking at the MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the 19 19 general handbook provided by The Church relating to 20 2020, Bates Number CHC 000080, and it refers to 20 A. That is what's in the Handbook, yes. 21 21 membership records with annotations. Q. And is there any reason to believe that's 22 22 It states, "As authorized by The First an inaccurate reflection if it's in the Handbook? 23 23 Presidency, Church Headquarters annotates a person's MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the 24 24 membership record in any of the situations listed question. 25 2.5 below. A. No. 173 174 1 1 Q. What counts as threatening behavior don't know that they can't do that; correct? 2 2 sufficient to warrant an annotation on someone's MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. 3 3 record? Argumentative --MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the A. I cannot answer that question. 5 question. Q. When it says "Threatening behavior," 6 6 A. There are lots of different types of there's a parenthetical aside that says, "such as threatening behaviors, but it would have to be sexual, violent, or financial." 8 8 something that you'd have to take a look at it in What counts as financially threatening 9 context and how that would be manifest to make a 9 behavior under the policy? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. 10 decision on that. 10 11 11 Q. Who would take a look at that in context in A. I have no idea. 12 12 The Church? Q. Okay. Do you know where I could perhaps 13 13 MR. MALEDON: Object to the form of the find out about what financially threatening behavior 14 14 question. 15 15 A. Again, this is information and instruction A. I have not seen anywhere that --16 for bishops, stake presidents and the like. 16 Q. -- sufficient -- I need to finish my 17 Q. Is a bishop able to put an annotation on a 17 question, sir. 18 record without a disciplinary council meeting? 18 A. I'm sorry. 19 MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. 19 Q. Where I can find out what meets the 20 A. I would have to further look into that. 20 definition of "financially threatening behavior" 21 21 Q. So you don't know one way or the other sufficient to meet the definition of an annotation? 22 today whether or not a bishop can unilaterally put an 22 A. I do not have any knowledge of anything 2.3 23 annotation on a record? that gives any further information on that. 24 24 A. I'm not sure today. Q. It says under Policy 38.6.2.3, "Child or

176

Youth Abuse," "A Church membership council and record

175

25

25

Q. Okay. And so it's safe to say that you

annotation are required if an adult" -- I'll say it sufficient on the categories that have been 2 2 designated and with the right to have a 30(b)6 on the 3 3 Under Section 38.6.2.3, "Child or Youth categories that are currently pending for the judge's 4 4 Abuse," "A Church membership council and record review, I'm done with my questioning. 5 annotation are required if an adult member abuses a I appreciate your time today. Thank you, 6 child or youth as described in this section." Mr. van Komen. Is that your understanding? MR. MALEDON: All right. And I disagree 8 8 MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. with counsel's statement, but I have a few questions 9 9 for the witness just to wrap up. A. That is what that says. 10 1.0 Q. That's a correct reflection of the policy **EXAMINATION** 11 of The LDS Church? 11 BY MR. MALEDON: 12 12 MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. So, Mr. van Komen, am I correct that the 1.3 1.3 A. That is what is written in the Handbook. Help Line that's been described is not just for 14 14 Q. Which would signify that it is the correct child abuse situations but also includes other 15 15 policy for The Church? situations? 16 16 MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. A. It's --17 17 A. What was the reference on that? MR. BOREN: Objection. 18 18 Q. The provision is 38.6.2.3, and it CHC00092 A. -- designed for any type of abuse, but it 19 19 also -- we typically would get a lot of different 20 A. Okay. That is a policy section, yes. 20 calls on a number of different issues including 21 21 Q. So it's your understanding that's accurate suicide or spousal abuse, a number of different 22 22 as a policy for The Church? issues beyond just child abuse. 23 2.3 A. That is the policy. Q. So I think you've mentioned some of them 24 24 MR. BOREN: All right. Notwithstanding my before. You may get calls to the Help Line related 25 25 objection on failure to provide a 30(b)6 designee to spousal or domestic abuse? 177 178 1 Q. So the first entry was one that counsel --A. Correct. 2 2 Plaintiffs' counsel asked you about, and it refers to Q. You may get calls directed to the Help Line 3 3 relating to drug or alcohol addiction. a conversation between Merrill Nelson and 4 MR. BOREN: Objection. Bishop John Herrod. 5 A. Those may -- yeah, any topic, those Do you see that in the description of the 6 6 entry in the first column? included. Q. Including pornography addiction? A. Yes. 8 A. Could, yes. Q. You don't know one way or another, do you, 9 9 Q. In this particular case counsel asked you a sir, whether or not that call went directly to 10 number of questions on direct about what you know 10 Mr. Nelson at the firm or whether it went first to 11 11 regarding the November 2011 communication between LDS Family Services? 12 12 Bishop Herrod and the Help Line. MR. BOREN: Objection. Form. Foundation. 13 1.3 Do you remember those questions? A. I do not know. There's no indication of 14 14 MR. BOREN: Objection. Form. Foundation. any Help Line personnel in this entry. 15 15 A. This is from the privilege log? Q. And if I understand your testimony, sir, if 16 16 Q. Yes, from the privilege log, there's a the call went first to somebody at 17 17 reference --LDS Family Services, the information provided would 18 18 A. Yes. have been just generic in nature by the bishop and 19 19 Q. -- the first reference -- and if you need then the call would have been referred to the 20 20 that in front of you, it's Exhibit 4 to your appropriate person for handling? 21 21 deposition. MR. BOREN: Objection. Form. Foundation. 22 22 A. Right. A. As I've stated before, if Family Services 2.3 23 Q. Why don't you take a look at that, if you staff on the Help Line receive a call and it is 24 would, just briefly. 24 indicated that it is an abuse case, then that call is 25 A. Get them in order here. 25 forwarded to the attorneys. 179 180

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Right. And is it the policy when someone calls the Help Line and the Help Line is answered by an LDS Family Services representative to only obtain generic information as to the nature of the issue such as "child abuse," "spousal abuse," and then a reference is made at that point to where the call should go, whether it should go to an attorney or somebody else? MR. BOREN: Objection. Form. Foundation. A. Right. Typically, we would, yeah, get information. If it's an abuse call, then it would go to attorneys. If it's a suicide call, if it's something relating to addictions or other topics, then we would handle those without necessarily going to an attorney. Q. And just so we're clear, when a call comes to an LDS Family LDS Family Services representative who's monitoring the Help Line, they do not elicit the identification of the individuals	A. That is correct. We do not ask for any specific especially any identifying information. Q. And when you say "identifying information," you don't ask for the identification of the individual Church members who may be involved? A. Correct. MR. BOREN: Objection. Form. Foundation. MR. MALEDON: That's all I have. Thank you. MR. BOREN: A few quick follow-ups. FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. BOREN: Q. Did you hear the conversation between John Herrod and the person who received that phone call at the Help Line? A. No. Q. Is there any written notes related to that initial phone call? A. No.
20 21	involved? MR. BOREN: Objection.	Q. Okay. Do you know which individual at LDS Family Services received that phone call?
22	Q. Is that right? Just the nature of the	22 MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.
23	issue that is	Foundation. He never testified that
24	MR. BOREN: Objection. Form.	Q. You can answer.
25	Q being called about?	MR. MALEDON: anybody at
	181	182
	LDS Family Services received a call.	appropriate counsel as to how that situation may best
1		
2	Q. That's an instruction.	be handled, you know, if indeed the abuse has to be
2	Q. That's an instruction. You can answer.	 be handled, you know, if indeed the abuse has to be reported or if confidentiality has to be maintained.
2	Q. That's an instruction.You can answer.A. I do not know	be handled, you know, if indeed the abuse has to be reported or if confidentiality has to be maintained. So the attorneys can interpret the law, can
2 3 4	Q. That's an instruction.You can answer.A. I do not knowQ. Okay.	 be handled, you know, if indeed the abuse has to be reported or if confidentiality has to be maintained. So the attorneys can interpret the law, can make that decision and provide that counsel to that
2 3 4 5	 Q. That's an instruction. You can answer. A. I do not know Q. Okay. A if there's any record. 	be handled, you know, if indeed the abuse has to be reported or if confidentiality has to be maintained. So the attorneys can interpret the law, can make that decision and provide that counsel to that bishop.
2 3 4 5	 Q. That's an instruction. You can answer. A. I do not know Q. Okay. A if there's any record. Q. If we wanted to find a breakdown of the 	be handled, you know, if indeed the abuse has to be reported or if confidentiality has to be maintained. So the attorneys can interpret the law, can make that decision and provide that counsel to that bishop. MR. BOREN: Okay. No further question.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. That's an instruction. You can answer. A. I do not know Q. Okay. A if there's any record. Q. If we wanted to find a breakdown of the various types of concerns that are raised and 	be handled, you know, if indeed the abuse has to be reported or if confidentiality has to be maintained. So the attorneys can interpret the law, can make that decision and provide that counsel to that bishop. MR. BOREN: Okay. No further question. MR. MALEDON: Okay. We're done. We'll
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. That's an instruction. You can answer. A. I do not know Q. Okay. A if there's any record. Q. If we wanted to find a breakdown of the 	be handled, you know, if indeed the abuse has to be reported or if confidentiality has to be maintained. So the attorneys can interpret the law, can make that decision and provide that counsel to that bishop. MR. BOREN: Okay. No further question. MR. MALEDON: Okay. We're done. We'll read and sign.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. That's an instruction. You can answer. A. I do not know Q. Okay. A if there's any record. Q. If we wanted to find a breakdown of the various types of concerns that are raised and reported to the Help Line, where would we find that information?	be handled, you know, if indeed the abuse has to be reported or if confidentiality has to be maintained. So the attorneys can interpret the law, can make that decision and provide that counsel to that bishop. MR. BOREN: Okay. No further question. MR. MALEDON: Okay. We're done. We'll read and sign. (Whereupon the taking of this deposition was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. That's an instruction. You can answer. A. I do not know Q. Okay. A if there's any record. Q. If we wanted to find a breakdown of the various types of concerns that are raised and reported to the Help Line, where would we find that information? A. If there is access to any of the records	be handled, you know, if indeed the abuse has to be reported or if confidentiality has to be maintained. So the attorneys can interpret the law, can make that decision and provide that counsel to that bishop. MR. BOREN: Okay. No further question. MR. MALEDON: Okay. We're done. We'll read and sign. (Whereupon the taking of this deposition was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. That's an instruction. You can answer. A. I do not know Q. Okay. A if there's any record. Q. If we wanted to find a breakdown of the various types of concerns that are raised and reported to the Help Line, where would we find that information?	be handled, you know, if indeed the abuse has to be reported or if confidentiality has to be maintained. So the attorneys can interpret the law, can make that decision and provide that counsel to that bishop. MR. BOREN: Okay. No further question. MR. MALEDON: Okay. We're done. We'll read and sign. (Whereupon the taking of this deposition was concluded at 2:34 p.m. MDT)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. That's an instruction. You can answer. A. I do not know Q. Okay. A if there's any record. Q. If we wanted to find a breakdown of the various types of concerns that are raised and reported to the Help Line, where would we find that information? A. If there is access to any of the records such as this privilege log that gives content, that	be handled, you know, if indeed the abuse has to be reported or if confidentiality has to be maintained. So the attorneys can interpret the law, can make that decision and provide that counsel to that bishop. MR. BOREN: Okay. No further question. MR. MALEDON: Okay. We're done. We'll read and sign. (Whereupon the taking of this deposition was concluded at 2:34 p.m. MDT)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. That's an instruction. You can answer. A. I do not know Q. Okay. A if there's any record. Q. If we wanted to find a breakdown of the various types of concerns that are raised and reported to the Help Line, where would we find that information? A. If there is access to any of the records such as this privilege log that gives content, that would be the only place I would know; otherwise, I	be handled, you know, if indeed the abuse has to be reported or if confidentiality has to be maintained. So the attorneys can interpret the law, can make that decision and provide that counsel to that bishop. MR. BOREN: Okay. No further question. MR. MALEDON: Okay. We're done. We'll read and sign. (Whereupon the taking of this deposition was concluded at 2:34 p.m. MDT) The reading copy was submitted to the witness
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. That's an instruction. You can answer. A. I do not know Q. Okay. A if there's any record. Q. If we wanted to find a breakdown of the various types of concerns that are raised and reported to the Help Line, where would we find that information? A. If there is access to any of the records such as this privilege log that gives content, that would be the only place I would know; otherwise, I would not know of any other content that would be	be handled, you know, if indeed the abuse has to be reported or if confidentiality has to be maintained. So the attorneys can interpret the law, can make that decision and provide that counsel to that bishop. MR. BOREN: Okay. No further question. MR. MALEDON: Okay. We're done. We'll read and sign. (Whereupon the taking of this deposition was concluded at 2:34 p.m. MDT) The reading copy was submitted to the witness at pschofield@kmclaw.com.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. That's an instruction. You can answer. A. I do not know Q. Okay. A if there's any record. Q. If we wanted to find a breakdown of the various types of concerns that are raised and reported to the Help Line, where would we find that information? A. If there is access to any of the records such as this privilege log that gives content, that would be the only place I would know; otherwise, I would not know of any other content that would be recorded anywhere.	be handled, you know, if indeed the abuse has to be reported or if confidentiality has to be maintained. So the attorneys can interpret the law, can make that decision and provide that counsel to that bishop. MR. BOREN: Okay. No further question. MR. MALEDON: Okay. We're done. We'll read and sign. (Whereupon the taking of this deposition was concluded at 2:34 p.m. MDT) * * * * The reading copy was submitted to the witness at pschofield@kmclaw.com.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. That's an instruction. You can answer. A. I do not know Q. Okay. A if there's any record. Q. If we wanted to find a breakdown of the various types of concerns that are raised and reported to the Help Line, where would we find that information? A. If there is access to any of the records such as this privilege log that gives content, that would be the only place I would know; otherwise, I would not know of any other content that would be recorded anywhere. Q. Why does child sexual abuse get referred to attorneys? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form.	be handled, you know, if indeed the abuse has to be reported or if confidentiality has to be maintained. So the attorneys can interpret the law, can make that decision and provide that counsel to that bishop. MR. BOREN: Okay. No further question. MR. MALEDON: Okay. We're done. We'll read and sign. (Whereupon the taking of this deposition was concluded at 2:34 p.m. MDT) * * * * The reading copy was submitted to the witness at pschofield@kmclaw.com.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. That's an instruction. You can answer. A. I do not know Q. Okay. A if there's any record. Q. If we wanted to find a breakdown of the various types of concerns that are raised and reported to the Help Line, where would we find that information? A. If there is access to any of the records such as this privilege log that gives content, that would be the only place I would know; otherwise, I would not know of any other content that would be recorded anywhere. Q. Why does child sexual abuse get referred to attorneys? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. When a phone call is made to the Help Line?	be handled, you know, if indeed the abuse has to be reported or if confidentiality has to be maintained. So the attorneys can interpret the law, can make that decision and provide that counsel to that bishop. MR. BOREN: Okay. No further question. MR. MALEDON: Okay. We're done. We'll read and sign. (Whereupon the taking of this deposition was concluded at 2:34 p.m. MDT) * * * The reading copy was submitted to the witness at pschofield@kmclaw.com.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. That's an instruction. You can answer. A. I do not know Q. Okay. A if there's any record. Q. If we wanted to find a breakdown of the various types of concerns that are raised and reported to the Help Line, where would we find that information? A. If there is access to any of the records such as this privilege log that gives content, that would be the only place I would know; otherwise, I would not know of any other content that would be recorded anywhere. Q. Why does child sexual abuse get referred to attorneys? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. When a phone call is made to the Help Line? A. There's a challenge in a number of states	be handled, you know, if indeed the abuse has to be reported or if confidentiality has to be maintained. So the attorneys can interpret the law, can make that decision and provide that counsel to that bishop. MR. BOREN: Okay. No further question. MR. MALEDON: Okay. We're done. We'll read and sign. (Whereupon the taking of this deposition was concluded at 2:34 p.m. MDT) * * * The reading copy was submitted to the witness at pschofield@kmclaw.com.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. That's an instruction. You can answer. A. I do not know Q. Okay. A if there's any record. Q. If we wanted to find a breakdown of the various types of concerns that are raised and reported to the Help Line, where would we find that information? A. If there is access to any of the records such as this privilege log that gives content, that would be the only place I would know; otherwise, I would not know of any other content that would be recorded anywhere. Q. Why does child sexual abuse get referred to attorneys? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. When a phone call is made to the Help Line? A. There's a challenge in a number of states as to what the bishop's responsibility is for	be handled, you know, if indeed the abuse has to be reported or if confidentiality has to be maintained. So the attorneys can interpret the law, can make that decision and provide that counsel to that bishop. MR. BOREN: Okay. No further question. MR. MALEDON: Okay. We're done. We'll read and sign. (Whereupon the taking of this deposition was concluded at 2:34 p.m. MDT) * * * * The reading copy was submitted to the witness at pschofield@kmclaw.com. The providence of the subuse has to be reported to that be maintained. So the attorneys can interpret the law, can make that decision and provide that counsel to that bishop. MR. BOREN: Okay. No further question. MR. MALEDON: Okay. We're done. We'll read and sign. (Whereupon the taking of this deposition was concluded at 2:34 p.m. MDT)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. That's an instruction. You can answer. A. I do not know Q. Okay. A if there's any record. Q. If we wanted to find a breakdown of the various types of concerns that are raised and reported to the Help Line, where would we find that information? A. If there is access to any of the records such as this privilege log that gives content, that would be the only place I would know; otherwise, I would not know of any other content that would be recorded anywhere. Q. Why does child sexual abuse get referred to attorneys? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. When a phone call is made to the Help Line? A. There's a challenge in a number of states as to what the bishop's responsibility is for reporting or the responsibility to maintain	be handled, you know, if indeed the abuse has to be reported or if confidentiality has to be maintained. So the attorneys can interpret the law, can make that decision and provide that counsel to that bishop. MR. BOREN: Okay. No further question. MR. MALEDON: Okay. We're done. We'll read and sign. (Whereupon the taking of this deposition was concluded at 2:34 p.m. MDT) * * * The reading copy was submitted to the witness at pschofield@kmclaw.com. The providence of the subuse has to be reported to that be maintained. So the attorneys can interpret the law, can make that decision and provide that counsel to that bishop. MR. BOREN: Okay. No further question. MR. MALEDON: Okay. We're done. We'll read and sign. (Whereupon the taking of this deposition was concluded at 2:34 p.m. MDT)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. That's an instruction. You can answer. A. I do not know Q. Okay. A if there's any record. Q. If we wanted to find a breakdown of the various types of concerns that are raised and reported to the Help Line, where would we find that information? A. If there is access to any of the records such as this privilege log that gives content, that would be the only place I would know; otherwise, I would not know of any other content that would be recorded anywhere. Q. Why does child sexual abuse get referred to attorneys? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. When a phone call is made to the Help Line? A. There's a challenge in a number of states as to what the bishop's responsibility is for reporting or the responsibility to maintain confidentiality.	be handled, you know, if indeed the abuse has to be reported or if confidentiality has to be maintained. So the attorneys can interpret the law, can make that decision and provide that counsel to that bishop. MR. BOREN: Okay. No further question. MR. MALEDON: Okay. We're done. We'll read and sign. (Whereupon the taking of this deposition was concluded at 2:34 p.m. MDT) *** The reading copy was submitted to the witness at pschofield@kmclaw.com. The providence of the subuse has to be reported to that be maintained. So the attorneys can interpret the law, can make that decision and provide that counsel to that bishop. MR. BOREN: Okay. No further question. MR. MALEDON: Okay. We're done. We'll read and sign. (Whereupon the taking of this deposition was concluded at 2:34 p.m. MDT) **** The reading copy was submitted to the witness at pschofield@kmclaw.com.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. That's an instruction. You can answer. A. I do not know Q. Okay. A if there's any record. Q. If we wanted to find a breakdown of the various types of concerns that are raised and reported to the Help Line, where would we find that information? A. If there is access to any of the records such as this privilege log that gives content, that would be the only place I would know; otherwise, I would not know of any other content that would be recorded anywhere. Q. Why does child sexual abuse get referred to attorneys? MR. MALEDON: Object to the form. Q. When a phone call is made to the Help Line? A. There's a challenge in a number of states as to what the bishop's responsibility is for reporting or the responsibility to maintain	be handled, you know, if indeed the abuse has to be reported or if confidentiality has to be maintained. So the attorneys can interpret the law, can make that decision and provide that counsel to that bishop. MR. BOREN: Okay. No further question. MR. MALEDON: Okay. We're done. We'll read and sign. (Whereupon the taking of this deposition was concluded at 2:34 p.m. MDT) * * * The reading copy was submitted to the witness at pschofield@kmclaw.com. The providence of the subuse has to be reported to that be maintained. So the attorneys can interpret the law, can make that decision and provide that counsel to that bishop. MR. BOREN: Okay. No further question. MR. MALEDON: Okay. We're done. We'll read and sign. (Whereupon the taking of this deposition was concluded at 2:34 p.m. MDT)

184

Van Komen, Roger Doe v. Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints

1	CERTIFICATE	Case: Doe v The Corporation of the President, et al.
2	STATE OF UTAH)	Case Number: S0200CV202000599 Court Reporter: Letitia Meredith, RPR, CSR CA
)	Date of Deposition: May 18, 2022
3	COUNTY OF UTAH)	WITNESS CERTIFICATE
4	THIS IS TO CERTIFY that the foregoing	I, ROGER W. VAN KOMEN, HEREBY DECLARE:
5	deposition was taken before me, Letitia L. Meredith,	5
6	Registered Professional Reporter and Notary Public	That I am the witness in the foregoing transcript; that I have read the transcript and know
7	for the State of Utah and Certified Shorthand	the contents thereof; that with these corrections, I have noted this transcript truly and accurately
8	Reporter for the State of California.	reflects my testimony.
9	That the said witness was by me, before	PAGE-LINE CHANGE-CORRECTION REASON
10	examination, duly sworn to testify the truth, the	9
11		10
12	whole truth, and nothing but the truth in said cause.	11
13	That the testimony was reported by me in	12
14	Stenotype, and thereafter transcribed by computer	
	under my supervision, and that a full, true, and	13
15	correct transcription is set forth in the foregoing	14
16	pages.	15
17	I further certify that I am not of kin or	16
18	otherwise associated with any of the parties to	
19	said cause of action and that I am not interested in	No corrections were made.
20	the event thereof.	I, ROGER W. VAN KOMEN, Deponent herein, do
21	WITNESS MY HAND and official seal at	20 hereby certify and declare under penalty of perjury
22	Spanish Fork, Utah, this 24th day of May 2022.	the within and foregoing transcription to be true and correct.
23		ROGER W. VAN KOMEN. Deponent
		23 SUBSCRIBED and SWORN to at this
24	Letitia L. Meredith, CSR, RPR	day of2022.
25		25 Notary Public
		Notary Public
	185	186